

QL

354

S5

sect.2

pt.12

KELLRF





QL
354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 12
KELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART XII. INDEX haani—implicatus. pp. 2881-3136.

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

H. GRIFFITHS, 10, DODD STREET, LONDON.

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, AND HENRY DODD & WILEY, LTD., LONDON.

AND BY

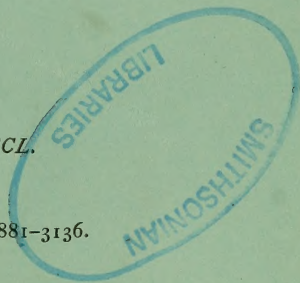
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

March, 1927.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.



QL
354
Sect. I
pt. 12
Kellef

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

H. I. J. K. L.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

H, I, J, K, L

LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7 ;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD. ; DULAU & CO., LTD. ;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS ; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON ;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[*All rights reserved.*]

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- haani** *v. de haani*.
habasqui Phyllophora, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
habena Spheg, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 14.
habenatus Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 109.
habessinicus *v. abyssinicus*.
Habia L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 102.—A.
habia Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 186.
habia Tityra (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Pсарis.
habilis Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n.s., IV (3) 1834, 441.
habilis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 413.
habilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
habis Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 155.
hablitziae Cassida, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 182.
Habra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abra, Leach.
habra Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 22.
Habraeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abraeus, Leach.
Habrobapta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abrobapta, Dej.
Habrocebus J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 257.—M.
Habrocerus W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 400.—Col.
Habrocoma *emend. pro* Abrocoma, Waterhouse; A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 5.
Habrodactylus T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 311.—Col.
Habrophora W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.—Col.
Habropogon H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 463.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
habroptilus Strigops, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 427. [exquisitus].
Habropus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abropus, Waterh.
Habropyga J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A. [*n. n.*].
Habroornis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abroornis, Hodgs.
Habroscelis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abroscelis, Hope.
Habrosoma H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 39.—Dipt.
Habrostola *emend. pro* Abrostola, Ochs.; W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 88.
Habrostomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abrostomus, Smith.
Habrosyne J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
Habrothrix *id. ac* Abrothrix, Waterh.; Wagner, Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth. III. 1843, 516.
Habryna L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Abryna, Newm.
habysynicus *v. abyssinicus*.
haccanensis Fusus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—Murex.
haccanensis Murex, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
Hacelia J. G. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.—Ast.
hachensis Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 627, Feb. 1850.
Hacodus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 141.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Hada G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [n.d., 8 nom. triv. append.].
haddaja [Holacanthus], Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Forsk.), H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 175.
Hadena F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 158.—Lep.
Hadena F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Lep.
Hadena J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Lep.
hadjan Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 227, *cf.* mesoleucus.

- Hadocratus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 128.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hadothera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Hadrocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hadrocera** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.—Hym.
- Hadrocerus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i, 1838, 83.—Col.
- Hadrodactylus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Habrodactylus, Lac., *q. v.*
- Hadromerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 136.—Col.
- hadrope** Junonia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209 [*n. et f.*]. —Cor.
- Hadrophyllum** Edwards and Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvii.
- Hadropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 111.—Col.
- Hadrorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 15; & II (2) 1834, 479.—Col.
- Hadrosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Adrosoma, Motsch.
- Hadrotoma** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 444.—Col.
- Hadrotomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 253.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hadrus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 182.—Dipt.
- Hadrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- haebesleini** Drobna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 59.
- haebrea** *v.* hebraeus.
- haedulus** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- haedus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 401.
- haeffneri** Agabus, Mannerheim in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. haeffneri Sepedon, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 3. [1837–38, 170.]
- haemacephala** Formica, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 232.
- haemachates** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 481.
- haemachates** Sepedon (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—Vipera.
- haemachate** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 30.
- Haemalastor** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 223.—Ar.
- Haemalea** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11.—Lep.
- Haemaphysalis** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1844, 237.—Ar.
- haemapterus** *v.* haemopterus.
- haemasoma** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 29.
- haemaspis** Cassida, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 229.
- Haemasson** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 115.—Dipt.
- Haemastoma** F. Prudente, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xvii.—Verm.
- hemastomus** Acavus (Schr.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 235.—Helix, L. 1758.
- haemastoma** Acavus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- haemastoma** Aranea, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 9.
- haemastoma** Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 46, Dec. 1846.—Polia.
- haemastoma** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 54.
- haemastoma** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
- haemastoma** Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54.
- hoemastoma** (*sic*) Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
- haemastoma** Helix (Helicogena), Müll. [L.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35.
- haemastoma** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 126.
- haemastoma** Otala (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 191.—Helix, 1758.
- haemastomum** Otopoma (Ant.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclo-
- haemastoma** Polia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112. [stoma.
- haemastoma** Purpura, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 269.
- haemastoma** Purpura (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 238.—Buccinum, 1767.
- haemastoma** Stramonita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 226.
- haemastoma** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.
- haemastoma** Thais (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—Buccinum, 1767.

- hemastoma** Tritonium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 304.
- haematalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- haematalis** Pyrausta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- haematalis** Syllythria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Pyralis.
- Haematera** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 231.—Lep.
- haemathidea** Galleruca, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- Haematia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Haematia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- hamaticollis** Ancistrotus, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (2) c. July 1832, 137.
- haematica** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 86.—Pselaphus.
- haematica** Cetonia, M. Perty, Obs. Coléopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxv.
- haematicus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 70.
- haematica** Glaucoptis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 156.
- haematicus** Leptocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144.
- haematicus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 491.—*Salix haematitius*.
- haematicus** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 52.
- haematica** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- haematida** Galeruca, Andersch in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 603.
- haematidea** Adimonia, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 523.
- haematidea** Anchoscelis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.
- haematidia** Cerastis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (16) 1833, 170.
- haematidea** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 814.
- haematidea** Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 224.
- haematideus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, Index, p. 16.
- haematideus** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—Lygaeus.
- hamatifera** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 453.
- haematina** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 39.
- haematina** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 908.
- haematina** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 534.
- haematina** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 84.
- haematina** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (12) *post* 1807, 102.
- haematina** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 337.
- haematinus** Palpimanus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 21.
- haematina** Spermothaga (Vieill.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 11, n.s. (1836).—Loxia.
- haematina** Spermospiza (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—Loxia.
- haematina** Zygaena, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- hematita** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 11.
- haematites** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 326.
- haematites** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiareghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 43.
- haematites** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.
- haematitius** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 126.
- haematitius** Salix, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 329.
- Haematobia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499; Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388.—Dipt.
- Haematobium** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 53 [*teste* C. W. R.].—? Verm.
- haematobia** Amoeba, K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 499.
- haematocephalus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 361.
- haematocephala** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
- haematocephalus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 415.
- haematocerus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 231.
- haematoceras** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- haematocheir** Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 62.
- haematocheir** Sesarma (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39.—Grapsus.
- haematochilus** Mugil, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 135.

- haematochlora** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 286.
- Haematococcus** C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. V), 8.—? Plantae.
- haematodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 380.
- Haematodes** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 112.—Col.
- Haematodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aemidius, Latr.
- haematodes** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- haematodes** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 76. [1846, 495.]
- haematodes** Apion, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- haematodes** Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
- haematodes** Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 102.
- haematodes** Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater, 1777.
- haematodes** Cryptocephalus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 586.
- haematodes** Ctenicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 454.—Elater, 1777.
- haematodes** Cucuius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 308.
- haematodes** Dasycephala, Lichtenstein in J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 222.
- haematodes** Dicenopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- haematodes** Dolerus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- haematodes** Ectrichodia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- haematodes** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- haematodes** Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1777.
- haematodes** Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 562.
- haematodes** Lyctus, T. Say [? *non* Fab.], J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
- haematodes** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
- haematodes** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193.
- haematodes** Nemertes, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 270.
- haematodes** Odontomachus (L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 187.—Formica haematoda, 1758.
- haematodes** Odynerus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 89.
- haematodes** Platytoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- haematodes** Poecilaspis (Perty), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.—Cassida.
- haematodes** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 29.
- haematodes** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
- haematodes** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 267.
- haematodes** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug in Schrank, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 304.
- haematodes** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 37.
- haematodes** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 85.
- haematodes** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 177.
- haematodes** Xantholinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- haematodes** Xylota (Fab.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.—Milesia.
- haematoda** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis.
- haematoda** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1800, tab. 20.
- haematodus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 628.
- haematoda** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis.
- haematoda** Myrmecia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425.—Formica, 1758.
- haematoda** Odontomachus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1758.
- haematoda** Osmia, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Apis, 1800.
- haematoda** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis.
- haematodus** Trichoglossus (L.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 289.—Psittacus haematodes, 1771.

- Haematogaster** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 456.—Hem. [*non binom.*]. [Cimex, 1781.
- haematogaster** Acanthosoma (Schr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 360.—
- haematogaster** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, Enum. Ins. Austr. 1781, 270.
- haematogaster** Dryocopus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- haematogastra** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 857.
- haematogaster** Picus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 302.
- haematogaster** Platycercus, J. Gould, Birds Austr. & adj. Isl. (2) Feb. 1838, pl. 7; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 89. [1838.
- haematogaster** Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (29) 1847, pl. 33.—Platycercus,
- haematogaster** Reduvius (Loricerus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 301.
- haematogastra** Scolia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 139.
- haematoloma** Leptocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 103.
- haematomelas** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 320.
- haematomelas** Coccinella, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 598.
- haematomelas** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 726.—Coccinella.
- haematomelas** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 334.
- haematomelas** Mastotesthus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 646.
- haematonotis** Nanodes, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xviii.
- haematonotum** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 634.
- haematonotus** Platycercus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1837 [Feb. 1838], 88; Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 5, 1838). [1838.
- haematonotus** Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (19) 1845, pl. 36.—Platycercus,
- Haematopata** *pro* Haematopota, Meig.; Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 347.
- haematopi** Nirmus (L.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 126.—Pediculus, 1758.
- haematopi** Philopterus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Pediculus, 1758.
- haematopi** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII. (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.
- Haematopinus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. III. 1817, 64.—Ar.
- Haematopis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.—Lep.
- Haematopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.
- Haematopoda** *err. pro* H—pota, Meig.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578.
- haematopoda** Edessa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
- haematopodis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 670.
- haematopodis ostralegi** Nematodeum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 35 [teste S. & H.].
- haematopogon** Draco, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 95.
- haematopogon** Dracocella, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—Draco, 1844.
- Haematopota** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Dipt.
- Haematops** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.—A.
- haematops** Pogonias, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 115.
- haematopterum** Acridium (Pyrgomorpha), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 149.
- haematopterus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 371.
- haematopterus** Cyprinus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
- haematopterus** Cyprinus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 189.
- haematoptera** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848 501.
- haematopterus** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 126.
- haematopterus** Lethrynus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844, 74.
- haematopus** Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- haematopus** Anoplus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 444.
- haematopus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 222.
- haematopus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 543.

- haematopus** Calliptamus (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. r839 [Dec. r838], 688.—Gryllus, r758.
- haematopus** Caloptenus (L.), H. Burneister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, r838, 639.—Gryllus, r758.
- haematopus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. r831, 769.
- haematopus** Ostralega, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. r848, p. xiii.
- haematopus** Ostralegus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. r842, 59.
- haematopus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)
- haematopus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, r835, tab. 12. [r843, 266.
- haematopus** Stethodesma, H. Schaum (*ex* Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. r848, 68.
- haematopus** Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, r801, tab. 11.
- haematopa** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) r817, 116.
- haematopus** Trichoglossus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) r826, 129.—Psittacus ? haematotus, r788.
- haematopus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) r836, 409.
- haematopygus** Aulacorampus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. r850, 96.—Pteroglossus.
- [**haematopygus** Aulacorhynchus], J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, r834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—Pteroglossus.
- haematopygus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, r834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.
- haematorhynchus** Amazilius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. r850, 77 [*n. n.*].
- haematorhynchus** Larus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July r828, 103. [485.—A.
- Haematornis** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. r831 [*i.e.* Feb. r832],
- Haematornis** N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. r832, 170.—A.
- haematosoma** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. r842, 208.
- Haematospiza** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. r844 (r845), 950.—A.
- haematosticta** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. r847, 128 [*n. n.*].
- haematostoma** Helicina, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) r838, 142.
- haematragus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, r829, 18.
- haematribon** Brachypternus (Wagl.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. r841, 31.—Picus.
- haematribon** Chrysocolaptes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. r845, 436.—Picus.
- haematribon** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. r827, sign. 314.
- Haematroctes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. r848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- hematura** Lochmias (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) r847, 231.—Myiothera, ? MS.
- haematurus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) r840, 504.
- haematura** Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. r850, 886.
- haematura** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. r846).
- Haementeria** F. de Filippi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. r849, 391 & 400.—Verm.
- Haemeria** Zander, Nat. Vögel Mecklenb. (2) r838, 123 & 128.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Haemerophygus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. r834, 205.—Col.
- Haemerosia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. r840, 163.—Lep.
- Haemilis** *id. ac* Haemylis; V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. [Wien] II. r832, 92.
- haemipterus** *v.* hemipterus.
- haemisphaericus** *v.* hemisphaericus.
- haemobaphes** Gammarus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. r830, 130.
- Haemobora** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (3) Mar. r824, no. 14.—Dipt.
- Haemocharis** H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. r820 [? r822], 316.—Ann.
- Haemocharis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) r822, 111.—Ann.
- haemochlora** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. r823, 120.
- haemochrous** Tetrameres, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) r846, 130.
- Haemon** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. r827, 400.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- haemon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July r847, 28.
- haemon** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, r847, 79.
- Haemonia** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. r823, 71; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. r835, 357.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Haemonides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Lep.
- Haemonis** J. J. Bernoulli, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 42.—Verm.
- haemonius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- Haemophoba** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159.—Cr.
- Haemophoba** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 521.—Cr.
- Haemopis** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 111.—Ann.
- Haemopis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113.—Ann.
- Haemopis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115 [*? altera*].—Ann.
- haemopterus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 624.
- haemoptera** Aphaena (Perty), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 248.—Flata.
- haemoptera** Chrysomela, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- haemapterus** Corymbites (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 55.—Elater.
- haemapterus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 13.
- haemoptera** Flata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176.
- haemopterus** Hesperophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; and III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Dec. 1833, 310.
- haemoptera** Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- haemopterus** Pseudolycus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 158.
- haemopterus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; and III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) June 1832, 217.
- haemoptera** Rhinotia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 427.
- Haemorrhous** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—A.
- haemorrhæa** *v.* **haemorrhous**.
- haemorrhœa** *v.* **haemorrhous**.
- haemorrhœes** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 106.—Rhynchaenus.
- haemorrhœes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.
- haemorrhœica** Philia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 54.
- haemorrhoidalis** Acanthosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (5) May 1824, no. 20.—Cimex, 1758.
- haemorrhoidale** Achenium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 116.
- haemorrhoidalis** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 221.
- haemorrhoidalis** Adelotopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
- haemorrhoidalis** Agarista, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.
- haemorrhoidalis** Agriion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 34.
- haemorrhoidalis** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2753.
- haemorrhoidalis** Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 481. [1835, 57.]
- haemorrhoidalis** Aleochara, J. A. Boissduval in d’Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Ent. (2)
- haemorrhoidalis** Aleochara, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 63.
- haemorrhoidalis** Anathrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 275.—Elater. [1780.]
- haemorrhoidalis** Ancylochira (Herbst), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis,
- haemorrhoidalis** Anisoscelis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 331.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- haemorrhoidalis** Anthonomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- haemorrhoidalis** Anthophora (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.—Apis, 1775.
- haemorrhoidalis** Anthrenus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 170.
- haemorrhoidalis** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
- haemorrhoidalis** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 16.
- haemorrhoidalis** Asclera, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 43.
- haemorrhoidalis** Athous (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- haemorrhoidalis** Belonuchus (Fab.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 130.—Staphylinus, ? Gm.
- haemorrhoidalis** Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.

- haemorrhoidale Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 58.—Tachys, 1821.
 haemorrhoidalis Bonellia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 37.—Tachina, ? Fall.
- haemorrhoidalis Bruchela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n].
 haemorrhoidalis Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 175.
 haemorrhoidalis Calepteryx (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 133.—Agrion.
 haemorrhoidale Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 496.
 haemorrhoidalis Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 184.
 haemorrhoidalis Carabus, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 87.
 haemorrhoidalis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—Apis, 1775.
 haemorrhoidalis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 319.
 haemorrhoidale Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 142.—Sphaeridium, 1775.
- haemorrhoidalis Ceutorhynchus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, Fab. 1775. [Coccinella, 1781.
- haemorrhoidalis Chilocorus (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—
 haemorrhoidalis Chlamys, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 37.
 haemorrhoidalis Chlorota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 364.—Melo-lontha, 1789.
- haemorrhoidalis Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 63.
 haemorrhoidalis Cicindela, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n.s., III (3) 1828, 254.
 haemorrhoidalis Cilissa (Panz.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 155.—Andrena, ? L., 1775.
- haemorrhoidalis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n].
 haemorrhoidalis Clinocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 71.—Cimex, 1738.
- haemorrhoidalis Clistopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 135.
 haemorrhoidalis Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 511.
 haemorrhoidalis Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n].
 haemorrhoidalis Coeliodes (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.—Ceutorhynchus.
- haemorrhoidalis Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 237.
 haemorrhoidalis Coreus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 60.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- haemorrhoidalis Cryptocerus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 172.—Formica.
- haemorrhoidalis Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 407.—Asilus, 1794.
- haemorrhoidalis Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—Lagria, 1798.
 haemorrhoidalis Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 421.
 haemorrhoidalis Decamerus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 371.
 haemorrhoidalis Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 80.
 haemorrhoidalis Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1794.
 haemorrhoidalis Dyschirius (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 552.—
 haemorrhoidalis Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 235. [Clivina.
 haemorrhoidalis Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 829.
 haemorrhoidale Eucinetus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 11.—Scaphidium, 1818.
- haemorrhoidalis Eunomia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [n. et f.].
 haemorrhoidalis Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n].
 haemorrhoidalis Falco, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (15) 1826, pl. 1.
 haemorrhoidalis Flata (Stoll), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830 47.—Fulgora, ? Ol., 1791.
- haemorrhoidalis Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc. May 1802, 276.
 haemorrhoidalis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
 haemorrhoidalis Gasterophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 568.—Oestrus, 1758. [177.—Oestrus, L. 1758.
- haemorrhoidalis Gastrus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,

- haemorrhoidalis Gonophora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
 haemorrhoidalis Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 165. [272.
 haemorrhoidalis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 haemorrhoidalis Harpactor (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 179.—
 Reduvius, 1787. [Thrips.
 haemorrhoidalis Heliiothrips (Bouché), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 412.—
 haemorrhoidalis Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
 haemorrhoidalis Hispa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 64.
 haemorrhoidalis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 332.
 haemorrhoidalis Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—
 Ips, ? Fab. 1787. [1820, 348.
 haemorrhoidalis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV.
 haemorrhoidalis Lampyris, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 125.
 haemorrhoidale Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—
 Carabus, 1787.
 haemorrhoidalis Leptoscelis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
 II. 1832, 31.—Lygaeus, 1798.
 haemorrhoidalis Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [*n. n.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Leucocelis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 423.—Cetonia
 1775. [1841, 346.
 haemorrhoidalis Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 haemorrhoidalis Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835,
 27.—Gryllus.
 haemorrhoidalis Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 14 [*n. n.*]; and
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 387.
 haemorrhoidalis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 113.
 haemorrhoidalis Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1781.
 haemorrhoidalis Mecinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, 1775.
 haemorrhoidalis Megarhinus, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827,
 412.
 haemorrhoidalis Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—
 Centris.
 haemorrhoidalis Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 4.
 haemorrhoidalis Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 141.—Andrena, 1775.
 haemorrhoidalis Micropalpis (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834,
 318.—Tachina.
 haemorrhoidalis Micropalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 83.—Tachina.
 haemorrhoidalis Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
 haemorrhoidalis Musca, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 237.
 haemorrhoidalis Myophora (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 340.—Musca.
 haemorrhoidalis Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 576; N. Dict.
 class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 53.
 hamorrhoidalis Nematus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 20.
 haemorrhoidalis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
 haemorrhoidalis Nycteus (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 462.—Eucinetus.
 haemorrhoidalis Oedipoda (Charp.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VIII. 1846, 326.—Gryllus.
 haemorrhoidalis Ommatolampes (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
 1838, 838.—Calandra.
 haemorrhoidalis Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
 haemorrhoidalis Onthophagus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
 haemorrhoidalis Oplocephala (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug.
 1831, 339.—Ips, 1787.

- haemorrhoidalis** Oryssus, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 394.
haemorrhoidalis Otophorus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 173.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- haemorrhoidalis** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 597.
haemorrhoidalis Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 694.—Lyda. [189.—Cimex, L. 1758.
- haemorrhoidalis** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804),
haemorrhoidalis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1791.
haemorrhoidalis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 494.
haemorrhoidalis Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 580.
haemorrhoidalis Plesia (Fab.), F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hyménopt. III. 1845, 578.—Taphia, 1775.
- haemorrhoidalis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 198.
haemorrhoidalis Ptilinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 18.
haemorrhoidale Ptilium, Motshulsky in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (6) 1844, 156.
haemorrhoidale Pinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 820.
- haemorrhoidalis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 218.
- haemorrhoidalis** Rhagigaster, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 99.
haemorrhoidalis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1775.
haemorrhoidalis Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 28.—Musca.
- haemorrhoidalis** Scaphidium, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 255.
haemorrhoidalis Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 115.
haemorrhoidalis Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 181.
haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 34.
haemorrhoidalis Staphylinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 32.
haemorrhoidalis Stenochia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.—
Helops, 1792. [Buprestis, 1790.
- haemorrhoidalis** Stigmodera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 55.—
haemorrhoidalis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 277.
haemorrhoidalis Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
haemorrhoidalis Thrips, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 42.
haemorrhoidalis Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 28.
haemorrhoidalis Trachelus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72 [*n. et f.*].
haemorrhoidalis Triplax, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.
haemorrhoidalis Volucella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 591.
haemorrhoidalis Xylota, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 215.
- haemorrhoidarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252. [327.—Ypom.
- haemorrhoidella** Aedia (Eversm.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846,
haemorrhoidella Ypomeneuta, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 565.
haemorrhoides Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 267.
Haemorrhais L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844.—*emend. pro* Hemorrhais, Boie.
haemorrhous Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 104.
haemorrhous Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 355;
& Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 355.—Bolitochara.
- haemorrhous** Anchomenus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9.
haemorrhous Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.—Apis, 1775.
haemorrhous Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692.
haemorrhous Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 196.
- haemorrhous** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 29.
haemorrhous Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.

- haemorrhous** Cassicus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Oriolus, 1766.
hemorrhous Cassicus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
haemorrhoea Cercopis (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 93.—Cicada, 1781.
haemorrhoum Cercyon (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.—Sphaeridium.
- haemorrhoum** Chelonarium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
haemorrhoea Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, Enum. Ins. Austr. 1781, 256; Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 61, 1799, 16. [(2) 1835, 599.]
haemorrhoea Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astronomie," Ent.
haemorrhoea Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 7.
haemorrhous Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
haemorrhous Dolicaon, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 577.
haemorrhoea Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 727.—Coccinella.
- haemorrhoea** Eucera (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 123.—Apis, 1781.
haemorrhoea Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
haemorrhous Gymnetron, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 55.
haemorrhous [Haematornis] (—), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 485.—Turdus, ? Horsf.
- haemorrhoum** Hamaxobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 80.
haemorrhous Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
haemorrhoea Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 135.—Bolitochara. [1766.]
- haemorrhous** Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 46.—Oriolus, L.
haemorrhous Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1838, 661.—Turdus. [h—sa, 1788.]
- haemorrhous** Ixos (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—Muscicapa,
haemorrhoea Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 161.
haemorrhoea Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 645.
haemorrhous Leptoscelis (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 219.—Cimex, 1763.
- haemorrhous** Macroductylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
haemorrhoea Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 427.
haemorrhoea Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 378.
haemorrhoea Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
haemorrhoea Mylabris, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.
haemorrhoea Myophora (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 344.—Sarcophaga, Meig.
- haemorrhous** Nycteus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.].
haemorrhous Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
haemorrhoea Palpibraca, C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 23.
haemorrhous Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
haemorrhous Philochthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9. [182.
haemorrhous Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 225.—Oriolus, 1766.
haemorrhous Pycnonotus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Muscicapa, 1788.
- haemorrhous** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 217.
- haemorrhoea** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 29.
haemorrhous Scolytus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
haemorrhoum Sphaeridium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 107.
haemorrhoum Sphaeridium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 36; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 36.
- haemorrhoum** Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].
haemorrhoeous Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
haemorrhoea Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—Cercopis.
haemorrhoea Tettigonia (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 475.—Cicada, 1781.

- haemorrhous** *Turdus* (Gm.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 147.—*Muscicapa*, h—sa, 1788.
- haemorrhusa** *Aethria*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.
- haemorrhousa** *Brachypus*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—*Muscicapa*, Gm. 1788.
- haemosternus** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 112.
- Haemotopinus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 318.—Ar.
- Haemulon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.—P.
- Haemylis** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 235.—Lep.
- Haemylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Haemulon*, Cuv.
- haeninghaus**→ *v. hoeninghaus*→.
- haerens** *Lixus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 49.
- haeres** *Carabus*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 89.
- haeruca** *Echinorynchus*, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 336.
- Haerucula** *emend. pro* *Haeruca*, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- haeruseus** *Bombylius*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- haesendonckii** *Helix*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 464.
- haesendonckii** *Nucula*, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 406.
- haesitans** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1809, 615.
- haesitator** *Glypta*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 12.
- haesitator** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844) 36.
- haesitata** *Procellaria*, Kuhl, Beitr. vergl. Zool. Anat. 1820, 142 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- Haetera** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Col.
- Haetera** E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI (106) Nov. 1845, 306.—Lep.
- Haeterius** Godet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.—Col.
- haeuseri** *Sclerocephalus*, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 13; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.
- haffara** *Chrysophris* (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1775.
- hafis** *Polyommatus*, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
- hafniensis** *Clytus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—*Callidium*, 1775.
- Hagamia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 172.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- hagedash** *Geronticus* (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—*Tantalus*, Lath. 1790. [Lath. 1790.
- hagedasch** *Harpiprion* (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 92.—*Tantalus*, Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 19.—*Tantalus*, 1790.
- hagenbachii** *Acridium* (*Acridium*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 154.
- hagenbachii** *Octosoma*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
- hagenbachii** *Pterostichus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 9. [355.
- hageni** *Claviger*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- hagenii** *Mytilus*, C. E. v. Baer, *Mytilus novi* descr., in Ad Instaur. Solemn. C. G. H. Hagen Ac. Albertinae, Koenigsberg, 1825 [1826]; Bull. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1826, 140; [Isis (Oken), 1826 (5), 526.
- [**hagenow**→]
- hagenowii** *Ammonites*, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 115.
- hagenowii** *Aulopora*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.
- hagenowii** *Bactridium*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 57.
- hagenowi** *Cytherea*, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 184.
- hagenowii** *Eschara*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 16.
- hagenowii** *Fusus*, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 129.
- hagenowii** *Gervillia*, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 37.
- hagenowii** *Idmonea*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- hagenovii** *Melania*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 187.
- hagenowii** *Paludina*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 127; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 13; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 56. [Gervillia.
- hagenowii** *Perna* (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.—
- hagenovii** *Phasianella* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- hagenowi** *Pustulopora*, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1063. [Melania.

- hagenowii** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 557.
hagenowi Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Aulopora.
hagenoviana Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 108.
hages Emesis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [n. n.].
hages Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
hages Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 83. [1839.
hagno Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 417.
Hagria J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—R.
[hahn→.]
hahnii Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
hahnii Seminota, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 192.
hahnii Trigonalis, M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 53.
Hahnia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII. (3) ante May 1841, 62.—Ar.
haidingeri Aganides (Hauer), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
Goniatites.
haidingeri Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
Terebratula.
haidingeri Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 60.
haidingerii Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 37.
haidingeri Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 60.
haidingerii Clupea, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [n. n.].
haidingeri Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 78.
haidingeri Cytherea, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [n. n.].
haidingeri Goniatites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 264.
haidingeri Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.),
haidingeri Lucina, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [n. n.]. [300.
haidingeri Lunulites, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 58.
haidingeri Mitra, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [n. n.].
haidingeri Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 24.
haidingeri Mytilus, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [n. n.].
haidingeri Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 195.
haidingeri Noctuites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 185.
haidingeri Oolina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 138.
haidingeri Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 289.
haidingerii Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 154.
haidingeri Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 243.
haidingeri Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 415.
haidingeri Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 26.
haidingeriana Natica, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk. Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 262.
haidingerina Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (3) 1850, 48.
haiji v. hayi.
haimeanus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
haimeii Stephanocaenia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 403.
haimeii Turbinolia, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 462.
hainesii Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
haitensis Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 120.
haitense Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
haitensis Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
haytensis Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
haitensis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 188.
haitensis Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
haitensis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
haitensis Ostrea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 53. [1847, 191.
haitensis Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
haitensis Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
haitensis Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 285.
haitensis Turbinellus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.

- haitii** Loxia, A. Ricord, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 167.
haitii *Spermophila* (Ricord), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*.
haje Naia (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 148.—*Coluber*, 1758.
haje *Uraeus* (Hasselt), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—*Coluber*, L. 1758.
haje *Vipera* (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 41.—*Coluber*, 1758.
Haladroma C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 274.—A.
halaeeti *Colpocephalum*, v. *haliaeeti*.
halala *Clitellaria*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 523.
Halarachne G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 47.—Ar.
halata Nanina, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 112.
halavi *Glaucostegus* (Forsk.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 14.—*Raja*, 1775.
halcies *err. pro halecis* *Capsularia*, Bischoff, Med. Ann. Heidelb. 1840, 242 [*teste* S. & H.].
Halcyon W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I. (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—A.
Halcyon F. O. Morris in N. Woods, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [*teste* C.W.R.].
Halcyone H. Burmeister in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 143.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Halcyone Agass. 1846; *teste* Waterhouse *sed* *Halcyon est*.
Halcyonella C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 377.—Polyz.
Halcyonidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Alcyonidium*, Lamx.
Halcyonites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Alcyonites*, Schl.
Halcyonium L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 496.—Coel.
Halcyonium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Alcyonium*, L. 1758.
Halcyonium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Alcyonium*, Risso.
Halcyornis R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 554.—A.
haldemani *Ambystoma* (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.—*Salamandra*.
haldemani Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 62.
haldemani *Discoidea*, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
haldemanni Lyperus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 341.
haldemani Planorbis, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.
haldemani Pteropus, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 52.
haldemani *Salamandra*, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 125.
haldemaniana Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
haleana *Eupsammia*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 80.
haleanus *Fusus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
haleana *Opis*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.
haleana *Phasianella*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
Halec J. L. R. Agassiz in Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1834, 67.—P.
Halec J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (2), 123 (1844).—P.
halec *Clupea*, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
Halecia Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
Halecina J. V. Thompson in Gray, List Spec. Brit. Anim. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
halecinus *Agoniatas*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 20 & 33.
halecinum *Halecium*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.
halecina *Rana*, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 63.
halecina *Rana*, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 337.
halecina *Thoa* (S. & E.); J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 211.—*Sertularia*, L. 1758.
halecis *Ammonites*, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 104.
halecis *Distoma* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 222.—*Fasciola*, 1790.
Halecium L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Hydr.
Halecoides J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 305.—P.
Halecopsis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
haleiana *Melania*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
haleiana *Paludina*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
haleianus *Unio*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 224.
halensis *Adimonia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
halensis *Agelastica* (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III, 1845, 79.—*Chrysomela*, 1767.
halensis *Hydroporus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—*Dytiscus*, 1787.

- halensis** Hydroporus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- halensis** Hydroporus, Mackay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
- halensis** Hyphydrus (Fab.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 66.—
- haleotes** *v.* **haliotis**. [Dytiscus, 1787.]
- halepensis** Bagous, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 413.
- haleppensis** Mastacembelus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 454.—
Rhynchobdella.
- haleppensis** Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 480.
- Halesus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 208.—Neur.
- halesus** Atlides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- halesus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- halesus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—
Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- halesus** Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 84 [n. n.].
- halesus** Thecla (Fab.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 83.—
Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- halesus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- Halex** B. G. E. de Lacepède (*ex Comm. in syn.*), H. N. Poiss. V. 1803, 462.—P. [*teste* Jordan].
- halgani** Trygon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 100.
- Halia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.—G.
- Halia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 107 & 400,
- halia** Eieides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [3] [n. et f.]. [1829.—Lep.]
- halia** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- halia** Lycorea (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106.—Eueides.
- halia** Platyaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 229.
- haliaeti** (*sic*) Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 216.
- haliaeti** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [n. n.].
- haliaetis** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- Haliaeetus** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 85.—A.
- Haliaetos** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1269.—A.
- Haliaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Haliaëtus, Bonap.
? Brehm.
- Haliaetus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 277.—A.
- haliaetus** Accipiter (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 355.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetus** Aquila (L.), J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. I. 1810, 23.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetus** Balbusardus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 51.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetus** Pandion (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 12.—Falco, 1758.
- haliaetos** *var.* *australis*, Pandion, Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, 1850, 24.—[*teste*]
- Haliana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [n. n.]. [Iredale].
- Halianassa** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667.—M.
- Halias** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Lep.
- Haliastur** P. J. Selby, Cat. Gen. types Aves, 1840, 3.—A.
- Halibrotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alibrotus, Edw.
- Halibutherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—M.
- Halicalyptra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.—P.
- Halicarcinus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.—Cr.
- halice** Anaea (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.—
Nymphalis.
- halice** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.
- halice** Paphia (God.), J. C. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 318.—Nymphalis.
- Halichaerus** *id ac* Halichóerus, Nilss.; T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 278.
- Halichelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Halichoeres** Rüpp. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*

- halichoeri** Halarachne, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 47.
Halichoerus S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg-Djur, 1820, 376.—M.
halichoerus Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 142.
Halichondria J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Sp.
Halichores E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 14 [= ? Halicore, Ill.].
Halicoptera J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hym.
halicora Astraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 321.
Halicore C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 140.—M.
halicoris Ascaris, R. Owen, Descr. Cat. phys. ser. Mus. R. C. S. 1833, 121.
Halicryptus C. T. v. Siebold, Beitr. Fauna Preuss. in N. Preuss. Provincialbl. 1849, 18 [teste Marschall].—Verm.
Halictoides W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 195.—Hym.
Halictophagus Dale in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (108) Dec. 1832, no. 433.—Strept.
Halictus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Hym.
Halicus *err. pro* ? Halieus, Ill.; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Schwimmvogel.
Halicyne H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.—Cr.
halidayanus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 207.
halidayi Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
halidayi Ismarus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 285.
halidaii (*sic*) Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 200.
halidayi Sepsis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 230 [*n. n.*].
Halidracon J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—R.
halie Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
halie Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
halietiformis Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 78.
Halieus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—A.
Halieutaea Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 455.—P. [274.—Cor.
Haloglossa Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
Halogyna G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A, dorso 1 & p. 33.—M.
Halilimnosaurus C. H. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (1) 1826, 331.
Halima L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alima, Leach.
Halimeda J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 306.—Calc. Alga.
Halimede W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 35.—Cr.
Halimede H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 166.—Verm.
halimede Eurybia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
halimede Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
halimede Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 526.—Pontia.
halimede Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
Halimedeia J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—Calc. Alga.
halimenoides Longina *v.* **holymenoides**.
halimoides Chorinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123.
Halimus P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 700.—Cr.
Halimus W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 97.—Cr.
Halina R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198.—Sp.
Halinassa H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587 [*err. pro* Halianassa, *q.v.*].
haliodeira Coronella, H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1827, 539.
Haliomma C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 128.—Polycyst.
haliomma Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
Haliophis E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12)
Haliotidarius Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 336.—G. [1829, 49.—P.
Haliotideia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 354.—G.
haliotiformis Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
Haliotis T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. 1788.—G.
Haliotis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halyotis, Cuv. 1797.
haliotis Capulus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 31.—Nerita.

- haliotis** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 625.
- haleotes** Platyceras (Sow.), T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—Nerita.
- haliotoides** Testacella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 96.
- haliotoides** Velutina (L.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10; Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.—Helix h—dea, 1758.
- haliotoidea** Amphidonte (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 38.—Ostracites.
- haliotoidea** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 211.
- haliotoidea** Bulla, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].
- haliotoidea** Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 67.
- haliotoidea** Crepidula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 127.
- haliotoideum** Cryptostoma (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 491.—Sigaretus.
- haliotoidea** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
- haliotoidea** Gryphaea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Chama.
- haliotoidea** Gryphaea (Goldf.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 149.—Exogyra.
- haliotoideus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 238.
- haliotidae** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- haliotoidea** Ostrea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 474 [n. n.].
- haliotidea** Ostrea (Sow.) A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 724.—Chama.
- haliotoidea** Ovula, Renier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 131.
- haliotoideus** Sigaretus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 65.—Helix, 1758.
- haliotoideus** Sigaretus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360.—Bulla.
- haliotoidea** Stomatia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [n. n.].
- haliotidea** Succinea, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 65.
- haliotoidea** Testacella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 463, Liste p. 13 [n. et f.].
- halotideus** Testacellus [G. J. L. Knapp (*non* Lam.)], Journ. Nat. 1829, 351.
- Halipaedisca** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 83.—M.
- Halipaedisca** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 273.—M.
- Haliphormis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
- haliphron** Ornithoptera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 181.
- Haliplana** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- Haliplina** O. Heer, F. Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 161.—Col. [*tribus non gen.*].
- Haliplus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Col.
- Halipus** *err. pro* Halipus, Latr.; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 26.
- Halirrhoa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hallirrhoa, Lamx.
- Halisarca** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. July 1838, 7.—Sp.
- Halisarca** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 192.—Sp.
- Halisidota** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
- Halisidota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep. [*vide* Haly→].
- Halispongia** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Sp.
- Haliathea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 306.—Verm.
- Haliathea** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1836, 279; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838, 185.—Dipt.
- Halitherium** (*olim* Halytherium) J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 536.
- halitherses** Euripus, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293 [n. et f.].
- Halitropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alitropus, Edw.
- halius** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 69.
- halius** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 45.
- Halla** O. G. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 63.—Verm. [*gen. caelebs*].
- halleana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- halleanus** Cyrtoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
- halleanus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- Hallesus** *emend. pro* Halesus, Steph.; F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.

[hall→].

- hallii** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.
hallii Gomphoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.
halli Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 48.
hallii Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 98.
hallii Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
halli Vexillum, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 735.
Hallia Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, p. lxxi.—Cor.
halliana Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.
hallie Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
Halliraea Rafinesque, 1815, *err.* Scudder *pro* Hallirhea, *q.v.*
Hallirhea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*] = Pyrula, Lam.
Hallirhoa J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 72.—? Sp.
hallirothius Euripus, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.
Hallomenus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.—Col.
hallowaysi *v.* hollowaysi.
hallucatus Dasyurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 41.
Hallucinatrix J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Halmatopus Ehr. 1841; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 6, *sed non comp.* [*teste* A. Gepp].
Halmaturus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 80.—M.
halmus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 446.
halmus Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
Halobates J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 106.—Hem.
Halobates J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
Halobia H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.—L.
Halocrinites J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 23.—Crin. [*non -us ante* 1852].
halocyon Enchodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); V (1), 64 (1844).
Halodactylus A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 405.—Polyz.
Halodactylus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II *ad* p. 120.—Polyz.
halodendri Anoplistes (Pall.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 389.—Cerambyx, 1773.
halodendri Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 143.
halodendri Purpuricenus (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 238.—Cerambyx, 1773.
Halodroma *emend. pro* Haladroma, Ill.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 263.
Halodroma H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 168.—A.
haloesus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 405.
Halohippus [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 192.—A.
Halomanthes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Coel.
Halomitra J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 311.—Cor.
Halomya G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 100.—Hym. [*n. d.*].
Halomya L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alomya, Panz.
halona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alona, Baird.
halone Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 837.
halonifer Semnopithecus, T. Cantor, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (24) Ap. 1845, 235.
Halophenix G. Cumberland [? Koenig MS], Reliq. conserv. 1826, 42.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
halophila J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.—Polyz.
halophilus Bagous, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 393.
halophila Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 190.
halophilus Bothynoderes, Gebler in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 218.
halophilus Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 339.
halophilus Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 159.
halophila Coenia, C. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 203.

- halophilus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 204.
- halophilus** Cymus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.
- halophila** Neritina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 136.
- halophilus** Ophiomorphus (Fisch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—
? Peltarium.
- halophilum** Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 111.—Blaps, 1822.
- halophilus** Pogonus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16. [373.]
- halophilus** Troglaphloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (11) Nov. 1844,
- Halophoenix** [C. Koenig], Syn. contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Halophora** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alophora, Rob.
- Haloptychius** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Haloseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Halosydna** T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 125.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- halotideus** *v. halioideus*.
- halseii** Sylvia, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- Halsydrus** J. Fleming in Brewster, Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.—R.
- Halter** P. Rambur, Roret's Suite à Buffon, (Neur.) 1842, 332.—Neur.
- halteralis** Geron, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 224.
- halteratus** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 336.
- halterata** Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.
- halterata** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- halterata** Glaucopis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—
Zygaena, 1775.
- halterata** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 56.
- halterata** Nemoptera (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 178.—
Panorpa, 1775.
- halteratus** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 146.
- halteratus** Potamanthus (Fab.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.*
Déc. 1845], 236.—Ephemera, 1777.
- halterata** Scatopse, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- halterata** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 55.
- halteratus** Scenopinus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
1824, 114.
- halterata** Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 275.
- halterata** Slabberia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.
- halterata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190.
- halterata** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 95.
- halter** Aptinius, Drege in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 6.
- Halteria** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 414.—Inf.
- Haltica** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 138.—*emend. pro* Altica, Geoff.
- Halticella** *emend. pro* Haltichella, Spin.; Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.
- Haltichella** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Hym.
- Halticoptera** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Hym.
- Halticopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alticopus, Villa.
- Halticus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 113.—Hem.
- Halticus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844,
213.—M.
- halticus** Dipus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 55 [*n. n.*].
- halticus** Macrocolus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 176.
- halticus** S[alial], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 86.
- Haltitarsus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401.—Col. [*sine typo; non*
1825, *vernac.*]. [213.—M.]
- Haltomys** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844,
- Halymenites** H. G. Bronn, Leth. geogn. I. 1834, 205.—Plantae [Agassiz dict. Polyp.].
- halysoma** Polytomus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.
- Halyplus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. V. 1815, 783 [?=Haliplus, Latr., *teste* Scudder].
- Halys** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 180.—Hem.

- Halys** J. E. Gray, Cat. Spec. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 14.—R.
halys Aclytra (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1781.
halys Trionocephalus (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 147.—Coluber, 1776.
halys Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 129.—Coluber, Pall.
Halysia *err.* Marshall *pro* Halyzia, Muls. *q.v.* [1776].
Halysidota J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.
Halysis J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 298.—Verm.
Halysites *emend. pro* Alyssites, 1808; G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 15.
Halysius *emend. pro* Halis, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Halytherium J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 319.—M.
Halyzia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 148.—Col.
Hama J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
Hamachiton T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*? usu gen.*].
Hamadrias J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
Hamadrias J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
Hamadryas J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hamadryas J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas amphinome, 1806.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Hamadryas J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 91.—Lep.
Hamadryas T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (66) July 1838, 73.—R.
Hamadryas R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 107.—M.
Hamadryas J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 155.—G.
hamadryas Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 295.—Simia, 1758.
hamadryas Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 149.
hamadrias Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.
hamadryas Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 9.—Simia,
Hamalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep. [1758].
Hamanumida J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
hamana Euxanthis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Phalaena, 1758.
hamana Pyralis (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 257.—Phalaena, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
hamana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
hamana Xanthosetia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
hamar Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 351.
hamarensis Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Hamaticherus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col. [Nov. 1844, 77].
Hamaticherus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
hamaticollis Uragus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
hamaticornis Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
hamatiferus Calocomus, Lacordaire in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France I. (2) c. July 1832, 195.
hamatifera Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 140.
hamata Acanthosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 359.—Edessa.
hamata Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 25.
hamata Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840.
hamatus Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
hamata Alesia (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 351.—Coccinella.
hamata Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
hamata Anthomyza (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1760.—Limnophora.
hamatus Aphodius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 277; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 23.
hamatus Ascalaphus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.

- hamatus Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 9.
 hamatus Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
 hamatus Bubo (Klug), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 137.—Ascalaphus.
 hamatus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1223.
 hamata Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
 hamatus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 78.
 hamatus Chlaenius, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 633.
 hamata Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839, 132.
 hamatus Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 160.
 hamatus Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 423.
 hamata Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 158.
 hamatus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.
 hamatus Cymindis (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 22.—Falco.
 hamata Cypris, Haupt, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, IV. 1850, 150.
 hamata Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 45.
 hamatum Dentalium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
 hamatus Dictyopterus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 245.
 hamata Drymeia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1368.—Musca.
 hamata Eciton (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Formica, 1781.
 hamata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1787.
 hamatus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
 hamata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 474.
 hamatus Eumorphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 316.
 hamata Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 220.
 hamata Euplaea, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 461.
 hamatus F[alco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*].
 hamatus Falco, Illiger in C. J. Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
 hamata Frigga, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
 hamatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 2.
 hamatus Gomphus (Charp.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 82.—Aeschna.
 hamatus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 81.
 hamata Hyalomys (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 298.—Phasia, ? Meig.
 hamatus Icelus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 253.
 hamata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 438.
 hamata Limnophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 312.
 hamatus Litorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 357.
 hamatus Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 229.
 hamatus Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 22.
 hamatus Lynceus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 100.
 hamatus [Lynceus] Pleuroxus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—Lynceus,
 hamata Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 67. [1836.
 hamata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 122.
 hamatus Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
 hamata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 61.
 hamata Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 425.—Formica, 1781.
 hamatus Mytilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 265.
 hamatus Myzine, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 300.
 hamatus Notaphus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 75.
 hamata Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 975.
 hamatus Omaseus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
 hamatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 9 (1837).
 hamatus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 395.

- hamatus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- hamatus** Peliocypas, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 35.
- hamata** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 193.
- hamata** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
- hamatus** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 105.
- hamatus** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (1) May 1841, 10.
- hamatus** Proctarrelabis, Klug; A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
- hamatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- hamatum** Raphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 475.
- hamatus** Rosthramus (Ill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20.—Falco.
- hamata** Singa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 42.—Araneus, 1757.
- hamatus** Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 202 (1843).
- hamata** Spiroptera, H. C. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
- hamatus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 473.
- hamata** Tragocephala, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
- hamata** Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 16.
- hamatum** Tristoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238.
- hamata** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- hamata** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 304.
- hamata** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 92.
- hamatus** Xantholinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 453.
- hamatus** Ypsolophus, J. C. Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 507.—*Vide* **harnatus**.
- Hamaxobium** Andersch in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 23.—Col.
- Hamaxobium** Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 79.—Col.
- hambrovii** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 354.
- hamburgia** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Loxia, 1788.
- hamburgia** Pyrrhula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 248.—Loxia, 1788.
- Hamearis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- hamelii** Porphyrophora, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1833), 356.
- hamellus** Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.
- hamella** Harpipterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, Th. 1788.
- hamerta** Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio mamerta, 1780.
- hamgazy** Alauda, A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, I. 1847, 329.
- hamifer** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 512.
- hamifer** Heterocerus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 182.
- hamifera** Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2171.
- hamifera** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 417.
- hamifera** Trematis (Barr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Terebratula.
- hamiferella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.
- hamigera** Atticora, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 57.
- hamillus** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 117.
- hamillus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 156.
- hamiltonensis** Agelacrinites, L. Vanuxem, Geol. New York, III. 1842, 158.
- hamiltonensis** Cardinia (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Grammysia.
- hamiltonensis** Grammysia, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 698.
- hamiltonensis** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.
- hamiltoni** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 27.
- hamiltoni** Bedula, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 88).
- hamiltoni** Brachioptilon, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VII (1) 1849, 2358.
- hamiltoni** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 610, Dec. 1849.
- hamiltonii** Chaca, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
- hamiltonii** Choetomus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 406.

- hamiltonii** Clemmys (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
hamiltonii Coilia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
hamiltonii Cyprinus (Bangana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 86).
hamiltonii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 21.
hamiltonii Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Apr. 1831 (pl. 76).
hamiltonii Engraulis (Coilia), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 85).
hamiltoni Euplocomus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—
hamiltonii Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 368. [Phasianus.
hamiltoni Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307.
hamiltonii Inoceramus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 126.
hamiltonii Isocephalus (Gray), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
 Cyprinus.
hamiltonii Nandina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8. [67.
hamiltonii Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
hamiltonii Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 27.
hamiltonii Rataboura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
hamiltoni Tetraodon, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 226.
hamiltonii Thrissa, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 92).
hamiltonii Tor, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96). [1830–32.
hamiltonii Trichosoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc., II. July 1839, 292.—Engraulis,
Hamiltonia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc., II. July 1839, 176 & 250.—P.
hemiltonia (sic) Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [n. et f.].
hamiltoniae Muraenesox, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 182.
hamiltoniana Melania, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 381.
hamiltonis Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 291.
Haminaea W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [n. n.].
Haminea J. E. Gray (ex Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 161.—
 G. [Marschall dict. 1818 (1844) *sed non comp.*].
Haminoea W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. F. 8.—G.
Hamirostra T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds, 1845, sign. B 4.—A.
Hamites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 144.—Ceph. * [1802–8] [n. et f.].
hamma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice
hamma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–10) [n. et f.]. [1828] [n. et f.].
hamma Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 71 (Fernaldo judice
hamma Hepialus (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 302.—Bombyx, 1775.
Hammacerus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 79.—Hem.
Hammaticherus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 264 [v.
 Hamat→]. [1835, 235.
Hammatocerus *emend. pro* Hammacerus, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1)
Hammatocerus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
Hammatocerus *emend. pro* H—ticherus; J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
Hammatochaerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hammati-
 cherus, Meg., Fald.
Hammatodactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
Hammatoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hammoderus, Dej.
Hammatophora Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 63.—Lep.
hammatorhynchus Dryophis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.
hammeri Nucula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 217.
hammeri Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 30.
hammeri Paludina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 306.
Hammerschmidtia Schummel, Isis (Oken), 1834, 740.—Dipt.
Hammonius Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 22.—Col.
Hammoderus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [n. n.].
Hammonia P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—Col.
Hammonia W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 43.—Col.
hammonis Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
hammonis Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 169. [131.

- Hammonites** Auctt. = Ammonites; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 501.
hamo Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 262.
hamoni Orths, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
hamosa Turbinolia, P. Calcara, Giorn. Osserv. I. —, 174 [*mihi non visum*]; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 282.
Hamotus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 91.—Col.
Hampala Kuhl, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823 (35), 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824,
hampeanus Hamites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, II. 1847, 76. [375.—P.
hampei Carabus, Parreyss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 18.
hampstediensis Cynthia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Nov. 1827, 48.
hampstediensis Hipparchia, L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, 1824, 50; & ed. 2, 1827,
 129. [Cynthia, 1827.
hampstediensis Junonia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 257.—
hamptoni Pentacrinites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 402.
hamrela Trichiurus *err. pro* haumela, Forsk.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 518.
[hamrur.]
hamur Anthias (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 307.—Sciaena, 1775.
hamrur Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 178.—
 Sciaena, 1775. [1775.
hamruhr [Priacanthus] (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 104.—Sciaena,
hamrur Sparus (Forsk.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV. (2) 1803, 440.—Sciaena, 1775.
hamula *v.* **hamulus**.
hamulatus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 691.
hamulifera Scalaria, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 91.
hamuligera Neritina, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 177.
Hamulina A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Ceph.
Hamullaria *err. pro* Hamularia, Tr.; Slawikowski, De Verm. in corp. humano, 1819, 23
hamulosus Julus, J. C. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743. [[*teste* S. & H.].
Hamulus S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 73.—Verm.
hamula Bombyx, F. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx (Fernaldo judice 1802)
hamulus Campylops, Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 23 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
hamula Drepana (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 156.—Bombyx, 1775.
hamula Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx,
 D. & S., 1775.
hamula Pectunculus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
hamula Platypteryx (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde,
 IV. 1803, 40.—Bombyx, 1775.
hamulus Pterocera (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
 Rostellaria.
hamulus Rostellaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 175.
hamulus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 322.
hamur *v.* **hamrur**.
hamus Hamites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 287.
hamus Hamulina (Quenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Hamites.
hamus Pterocera (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—
 Rostellaria.
hamus Rostellaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 173.
hancocki Curculia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 435.
hancocki Cyphus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 627.—Curculio.
hancockii Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 279.
hancocki Runcina, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 612.
handschuchii Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 77.
haneti Columbella, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 57.
haneti Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 389.
haneti Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 181.
hanetianus Solenocurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 124.
hanetiana Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 127.
hanetiana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 123.

- hankeyana** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 68, Mar. 1844.
- hanleyanum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 63.
- hanleyana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 139.
- hanleyana** Cylandrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 16.
- hanleyana** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 84.
- hanleyana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- hanleyanus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (198) Feb. 1843, 184.
- hanleyana** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 36, May 1849.
- hanleyi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 111.
- hanleyi** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 573.
- hanleyi** Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 263.
- hanleyi** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 58.
- hanleyi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
- hanleyi** Leptochiton (Bean), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—Chiton.
- hannah** Hamadryas, T. Cantor, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 67.
- hannasch** Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 694.—hannasch-asuaed, Forsk. 1775.
- hannensis** Bulimus (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 160.—Helix.
- hannensis** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 41.
- hannibal** Phlegthontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, Hanno J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 297.—M. [1779.
- hanno** Hemiarigus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.
- hanno** Lycaena (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 52.—R.
- hanno** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
- hannoniensis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 481.
- hannoverana** Prasocuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 151.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- hansoni** Zancle, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*].
- hantonensis** Alligator, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 351.
- hantoniensis** Arcopagia (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- hantonensis** Crocodilus (Wood), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 122.—Alligator.
- hantoniensis** Natica, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 153.—? Nerita, Pilk. 1804.
- hantoniensis** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.
- hantoniensis** Nerita, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 118.
- hantoniensis** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 45.
- Hapala** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 283.—Lep.
- Hapale** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—M.
- Hapales** E. Griffith, Gen. partic. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 100 [? Hapale].
- Hapalia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep. (Pyr.).
- Hapalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- Hapalia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Med.
- Hapalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep. [1844, 463.
- hapalinus** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- Hapalocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—A. [Todinae].
- Hapalocercus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 351.—A. [Colopteridae].
- Hapaloderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apaloderma, Sw.
- Hapalogaster** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1850, 269.—Cr.
- Hapalogenys** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 462.—P.
- Hapalolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hapalophus, Ag.
- Hapalolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hapalophus, Gray.
- Hapalonychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apalonychus, Westw.
- Hapalophus** G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 489.—A.
- Hapalotis** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxix.—M. [Agass.
- Hapalotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep. [*dict.* 1829].
- Hapalura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 252.—A.
- Hapalurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].

- Hapalus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 138, *emend. pro* Apalus, Fab. 1775.
- Hapalus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 37.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Hapalus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 140.—G.
- Hapalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apalis, Sw.
- Hapalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apalus, Fab. 1775.
- Haplacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 114 (1845).—P.
- Haplacanthus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.—P.
- Haplo**→ *v. et* **Aplo**→.
- Haploa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Haploa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploa, Hope.
- Haploactis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploactis, Schleg.
- Haplocaelus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
- Haplocentrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocentrus, Raf.
- Haplocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apiocera, Westw.
- Haplocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocera, Steph. 1829.
- Haplocerus** M. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 260, *sic* Trouessart *sed non est*.
- Haplocerus** *id. ac* Aplocerus, H. Smith; Wagner, Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth. IV. 1844, 462.
- Haplochile** *id. ac* Aplochile, 1846; J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—Col.
- Haplochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocheilus, M'Clell.
- Haplochiton** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplochiton, Jenyns.
- Haplocnemias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocnemias, Steph.
- Haplocnemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplocnemus, Steph.
- Haplocoelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Haplocaelus, Chaud.
- Haplocrinites** Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 231.—Crim.
- Haplocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Crim. [n. n.].
- Haplocrinus** C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgebe. 1844, 63.
- Haplodactyla** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 42.—Ech.
- Haplodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodactylus, C. & V.
- Haploderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploderus, Steph.
- Haplodon** *id. ac* Aplodontia, Rich. 1829; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 22.
- Haplodon** G. v. Muenster in Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 74.—P. [n. n.].
- Haplodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodon, Raf.
- Haplodontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodontia, Rich.
- Haplogenius** *err. Agassiz pro* Haploglenius, Burm. 1839, Ramb. 1842.
- Haploglenius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1839, 1000.—Neur.
- Haploglenius** Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Neur. 1842, 362.—Neur.
- Haploidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplidea, Hope.
- Haplodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alpidium, Flem.
- Haplodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alpidium, Sav.
- Haplomera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplomera, Macq.
- Haplomochlia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- Haplomochlia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 565.—L.
- Haplomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplomya, Rob.
- Haploneura** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Haplonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplodnotus, Raf.
- Haplonycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplonycha, Dej.
- Haplonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; III (2) 1836, 606.—Col.
- Haplonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplosonyx, Chevr.
- Haplopeza** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 62.—Col.
- Haplopisthius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 434.—haplops
- Haplops** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 182. [Col.
- Haploptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Lep.
- Haplopus** *emend. pro* Aplopus (G. R. Gray); H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 576.
- Haplopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 470.—Col.
- Haploscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aploscelis, Chevr.
- Haplosonyx** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.

- Haplosterna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplosterna, Hope.
haplostylus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 84.
Haplotarsus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplotarsus, Steph.
Haplotaxis W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 193.—Verm.
Haplotes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplota, Steph.
Haplothorax L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplothorax, Waterh.
Haplothrips Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Hem.
Haplurus Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 306.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Haplurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplurus, Lowe.
Hapochoron J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Hapologaster Brandt, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Hapalogaster, 1850, q.v.
Hapolophus *err. pro* Hapalophus, Gray; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 34.
hapsella Eupista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
Hapsida L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apsida, Dej.
Hapsifera P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 32.—Lep.
Hapsis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 101.—Hym. [*n. d.*].
Hapsis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apsis, Germ.
Haptoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
hara Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 190.
haraguensis Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 414.
harak Aurata (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sciaena, 1775.
harak Lethrinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 116.—Sciaena, 1775.
harak Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775.
Haralda W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—A.
haraldus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
Harana B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—M.
harancha Ophisurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 21.
harassi Edwardsia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Aug. 1842, 71.
harassii Eunice, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 200 [*n. n.*].
harassii Eunice, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 215.
harbai Scincus (Forsk.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 79.—Lacerta, 1775.
Harches Cantor, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Ilarches, q.v.
harcynia→ *v. hercynia*→.
Hardea P. H. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 434.—*err. pro* Ardea.
hardingii Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cucullaea.
hardingii Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
hardingii Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
hardingii Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.—Cucullaea.
hardingii Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 94.
hardensis Leptaena (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121.—Orthis.
hardensis Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 138.
hardwickii Acanthotus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
hardwickii Cancer, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
hardwickii Catascopus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 98.
hardwickii Centrocerus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 86.—Uromastix.
hardwickii Centrotus, W. Kirby, Mag. Nat. Hist. II. Mar. 1829, 21.
hardwickii Cerbus (Derepteryx), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 93.
hardwickei Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
hardwickii Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
hardwickii Chloriethys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc., II. July 1839, 232.
hardwickii Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. C 3, 1830.
hardwickii Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 42.
hardwickii Colpodes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
hardwickii Columba, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, [291] & pl. [*n. et f.*].

- hardwickii Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 233.—Gnathocera.
 hardwickii Derapteryx, J. O. Westwood (*ex* White MS) in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
 hardwickii Dryops, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 34.
 hardwickii Dynastes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
 hardwickii Enneoctonus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Collurio.
 hardwickii Eublepharis, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.
 hardwickii Eumolphus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
 hardwickii Eupatorus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 268.—Dynastes.
 hardwickii Francolinus (Gray), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (4) Aug. 1847, pl. 42.—
 Perdix.
 hardwickii Gerbillus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 132.
 hardwickii Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Hope MS), Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 128.
 hardwickii Hemigalea, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 16.—Viverra, 1830.
 hardwickii Homalopsis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.
 hardwickii Hypsauchenia (Kirby), J. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar.
 1847, 520.—Centrotus.
 hardwickii Hypserina, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 87).
 hardwickii Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
 hardwickii Julis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 92).
 hardwickii Kerivoula (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
 hardwickii Lanius (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 235.—
 Collurio.
 hardwickii Lapemis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 87).
 hardwickii Limosa, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 52).
 hardwickei Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
 hardwickei Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 69.
 hardwickii Lysioptetalum (Gray), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 134.—Platops.
 hardwickii Menippe (Gray), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 19.—Cancer.
 hardwickii Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 585.
 hardwickii Mustela, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 239.
 hardwickii Nesokia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.—Mus, 1837.
 hardwickii Nursia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 20.
 hardwickei Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 8.
 hardwickii Onchidella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
 hardwickii Parnassius, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
 hardwickii Paussus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
 hardwickii Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 649.
 hardwickii Perdix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 48.
 hardwickii Petalaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.
 hardwickii Phyllornis (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—Chloropsis.
 hardwickii Picus (Dendrocopus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 138.
 hardwickei Platops, Gray in G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.
 hardwickii Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,
 107.—Tectocoris.
 hardwickii Polyplectron, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 37).
 hardwickii Pterurus, J. E. Gray in W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 334.
 hardwickii Ptyobranchus (Gray), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
 1844, 222.—Rataboura.
 hardwickii Rataboura, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 95).
 hardwickii Rhinopoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.
 hardwickii Riopa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 96.
 hardwickii Saara, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 262.—Uromastix, 1827.
 hardwickii Scolopax, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 16.
 hardwickei Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
 hardwickii Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 III. 1844, 66.
 hardwickii Scorpio (Scorpius), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 234

- hardwickii** Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 135.—Tectocoris.
- hardwickei** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 221.—Cermatia.
- hardwickii** Solegnathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 333.
- hardwicke** Sparus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) *ante* Nov. 1829, no. 12; **hardwickii** in ed. 3, 1841.
- hardwickii** Strix, J. E. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 77.
- hardwickii** Syngnathus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 89).
- hardwickii** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- hardwickii** Temera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
- hardwickii** Trigonophorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- hardwickii** Tringa (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII. (29) Oct. 1840, 208.—Limosa.
- hardwickii** Uromastix, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 219.
- hardwickii** Urophora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.
- hardwickii** Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- hardwickii** Vespertilio (Rhinopoma), W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 97.
- hardwichii** Viverra, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 172.
- hardwickii** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 9.
- [hardy→.]
- hardii** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 340.
- Harelda** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 174.—A.
- harengoides** Glossodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- harengorum** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Harengula** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 277.—P. [1831, 748.]
- harengula** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 303.
- harengus** Clupea, L., *varr.* oeresundica; schelderensis; majalis; bahusica; hiemalis; autumnalis; S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichthy. Scand. 1832, 23.
- harengus** Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 210.
- harfordii** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 123.
- harfordiana** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 93, May 1843.
- Hargium** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 210.—Col. [*typus* Rhagium inquisitor].
- haria** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 152 [*? haroja*].
- Harid** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* Waterhouse *sed non usu gen.*].
- harigula** Mustela, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 147.
- harina** Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 43.
- harina** Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 137.
- hariolator** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 92.
- hariolus** Oosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
- hariolus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 525.
- Harlamus** *err. pro* Harlanus, R. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (4) Aug. 1846, [94.—M.]
- harlani** Brachysorex, Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 53.
- harlani** Buteo, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 6.—Falco, 1830.
- harlani** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 108.
- harlani** Cyclura, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 218.
- harlani** Delphinus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 456.
- harlani** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 86 (1830); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 441.
- harlani** Galemys (Duv.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—? Brachy-
- harlani** Hydrarchos, A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrarchos, ed. 2, 1845, 3. [sorex.]
- harlani** Iguana (Cyclura) (D. & B.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 96.—Cyclura.
- harlani** Mylodon, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 68 & 69.
- harlani** Paradoxides, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 336.
- harlanii** Phrynosoma, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 54.
- harlani** Plestiodon, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 171.
- harlani** Sigmodon, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 148.
- harlani** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 73.

- Harlanus** R. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (4) Aug. 1846, 96.—M.
- Harlea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 & 91.—L.
- harlic** Procellaria, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 913. [1846, 159.]
- harloffii** Julius (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2)
- Harma** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 287.—Lep.
- harmocerus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- Harmocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 381.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Harmodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Lep.
- Harmodita** E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.—Cor.
- Harmodites** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 19.—Cor. [*non* 1810, *apud* Agass.].
- harmodius** Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 399.—Papilio,
- harmodius** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 374. [1779.]
- Harmonia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 108.—Col.
- harmonia** Erebus, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 111.
- harmonia** Erebus (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 259.—Papilio, 1777.
- harmonia** Eueides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1777.
- harmonia** Eurycyus (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 393.—Papilio, 1793.
- harmonia** Nymphalis, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 3. [Nymphalis.]
- harmonia** Timetes (Klug), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
- harmonica** Colluriocinclia (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843,
- harmonicus** Eustalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 445. [336.—Turdus.]
- harmonica** Pnigocichla (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—Turdus.
- harmonicus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
- harmonides** Cressida, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 94.
- harmonides** Papilio *id. ac* harmonia, Fab.; J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 76.
- Harmostes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 307.—Hem.
- harnatus** Ypsolophus, *vide* hamatus.
- haroia** Phacochoerus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. pp1 [harroia on pl.; *vide* haria Sus].
- harpa** Anatina, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 24.
- harpa** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II. (6) 1837, 219.
- harpa** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 199.
- harpa** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II. (4) 1833, 38.
- harpa** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Exogyra.
- harpa** Harpula (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 21.—Voluta.
- harpa** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 256; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 6.
- harpa** Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.
- harpa** Lyriodon (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Cardium.
- harpa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- harpa** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 11.
- harpa** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 266.
- harpa** Trigonina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 89.—Cardium, 1837.
- harpa** Trigonina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 8.
- harpa** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- harpa** Voluta, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 139.
- harpa** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- harpa** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 41.
- Harpactericus** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Harpacterus, Schoenh. 1845, *q.v.*
- Harpacterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 206.—Col.
- Harpactes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 107.—A.
- Harpactes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpactes, Edw.
- Harpactes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 24.—Col.
- harpactes** Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 380.

- Harpacticus** J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 152.—Cr.
- Harpactor** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Hem.
- Harpactus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpactus, Jur.
- Harpadon** C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 51.—P.
- harpa** Lynceus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 100.
- harpa** [Lynceus] Acroperus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843 91.—Lynceus, 1836.
- harpaeformis** Cassis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 169.
- harpiformis** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 113. [27 Nov. 1846, 374.]
- harpaeformis** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Beck MS.), Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante*
- harpaeformis** Melania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 57.
- harpaeformis** Mitra, *id. ac* harpifera, 1811; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 319.
- harpaeformis** Morio (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- Harpagifer** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 11.—P. [12.—Cassis.
- Harpagmotherium** G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808, p. 19 [mihi non visum]; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 252.—M.
- harpago** Teratopteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.
- harpago** Tetrax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 763.
- Harpagodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 675.—M. [n. n.].
- Harpagopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n.s. III. 1848, 247.—R.
- harpagula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.]. [1834-41] [n. et f.].
- harpagula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 83 (Fernaldo judice
- harpagula** Draconipteris (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Bombyx, 1786. [156.—Bombyx, Esp. 1786.
- harpagula** Platypteryx (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825,
- Harpagus** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 327.—A
- Harpagus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 278.—Lep.
- Harpale** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 298; H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, 139.—M.
- Harpales** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—Hapale, Ill.
- Harpaleus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 28.—Col. [n.d., 23 nom. triv. append.].
- harpalinus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 471.—Trechus, 1821.
- harpalinus** Bradycellus (Dej.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 577.—Acupalpus.
- harpalinus** Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 27.
- harpalinus** Crypticus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- harpalinus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
- harpalinus** Trechus, Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 84.
- harpalioides** Metius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329 [n. n.].
- harpalioides** Metius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 190.
- Harpalis** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—G.
- harpaloides** Adelium, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 280.
- harpaloides** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 514.
- harpaloides** Gynandrotarsus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 203.
- harpaloides** Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 73.
- harpaloides** Hypolithus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
- harpaloides** Selenophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 142.
- Harpalus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 92.—Col.
- Harpalyce** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- harpalyce** Nessaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1777.
- harpalyce** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- harpalyce** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 149.—Papilio.
- harpana** Ancylics, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376. [Tortrix, 1796.
- harpana** Anticlea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 114.—

- harpana Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Harparia *emend. pro* Harpa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [n. n.].
- harpasa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 840.
- Harpasta J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Harpasta J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Harpatites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 421.—G.
- Harpax J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 221.—L.
- Harpax J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 49.—Orth.
- Harpax J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—L.
- Harpax J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- harpax Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- harpax Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.
- harpax Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 401.
- harpax Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 25.
- harpax Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- harpax Onthophagus (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—Copris.
- harpax Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio
- harpax Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 222. [1775.
- Harpaxibius G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 102.—Hym. [n.d.].
- Harpe B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 426.—P.
- Harpe Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) I. 1818, 258.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- harpe Falco, G. Forster in G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 186.
- Harpedactylus E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n.s. III. 1848, 206.—R.
- Harpella F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Lep.
- Harpella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 153.—G.
- harpella Harpipteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1775. [1793.
- harpella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Phalaena,
- Harphephora G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 479.—Orth.
- Harpepteryx *emend. pro* Harpipteryx, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 94.
- harperi Diptotoxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 171.
- Harpes Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 358.—Cr.
- Harpes W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 264.—A.
- harpethensis Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.
- Harpia L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- harpia Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 219.
- Harpidea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpidea, Dunc.
- Harpidella F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 402.—Cr.
- Harpides H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 34.—Cr.
- harpifera Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII. (99–100) July 1811, 217.
- harpiformis *v.* harpaeformis.
- Harpina H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. MS), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 201.—Col.
- Harpiocephalus J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.—M.
- Harpiphorus T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 253.—Hym. [*typus* Emphytus lepidus, Klug].
- Harpiprion J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A.
- Harpipteryx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep.
- Harpipteryx F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 36.—Lep.
- Harpocera J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. XV (177) Sept. 1838, 709.—Hem.
- Harpochirus T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1143.—P.
- Harpodon Lesueur; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Harpadon, *q.v.*
- Harpognathus Wesmael, L'Institut, 1 Mar. 1834, 76.—Col.
- Harpolestes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—H.
- Harpophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Harpiphorus, Hart.
- Harpophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arpiphorus, Hope.

- Harpopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Harpipterix*,
Harporhynchus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 323.—A. [Huebn. 1816.
Harposcelis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 34.—Col.
Harpula W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II. (17) 1831, pl. 77.—G.
harpula Fusus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 208.—Murex.
harpula Fusus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 40.
harpulus Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 63.—Murex.
harpula Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 105.—
harpula Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 161. [Murex.
harpula Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 421.
harpula Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 152.
harpula Natica (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 783.—Murex.
harpula Oniscia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
harpula Pleurotoma (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 113.—Murex.
harpula Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 490.
harpula Raphitoma (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 629.—Murex.
harpula Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 478.
harpula Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [n. n.].
harpularius Fusus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 106.
harpularia Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter Jan.*—Mar. 1811, 319.
harpuloides Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
harpunus Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 36.
Harpurus J. R. Forster, Enchiridion, 1778, 84; Obs. Voy. World, 1778, 195.—P. [n. n.].
harpurus Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 381.
harpurus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 294.
harpurus Porizon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 758.—
Harpya v. **Harpyia**, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, pl. III. [Ichneumon.
Harpya J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 238.—Lep.
Harpyhaliaetus La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 173.—A.
Harpyia F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 19.—Lep.
Harpyia C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 118.—M.
Harpyia G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 317.—A.
Harpyia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Lep.
Harpyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Harpia*, Vieill.
harpyia Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 254.
harpyia Aquila (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 353.—Vultur, 1758.
harpya Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
harpyia Harpyia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 317.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
harpyia Morpnhus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 265.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
harpyia Musca, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 413.
harpya Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Terebratula.
harpyia Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 400.
harpyia Thrasaetos (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Vultur, 1758.
Harpyias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Lep.
Harpiocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Harpiocephalus*, Gray.
Harpyia *id. ac* Harpyia, Ill.; Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. 1841, App. xxviii & 49 [teste
harrerella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 113. [Palmer].
harringtonii Peperonota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 298.
harrisella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 373.
harrisella Argymomiges (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Phal. Tinea, 1761.
harrisella Argymomis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
harrisella Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 458.—Apis.
harrisellus Bombyx (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 170.—Apis.
harrisella Brachycercus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834,

- harrisella** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 61.
- harrisella** Oecophora, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 226.
- harrisii** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 225.
- harrisi** Aigoceras, W. C. Harris, Wild Sports of Southern Africa, 1839, 378.
- harrisii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 638, Feb. 1850.
- harrissi** Buprestis, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 373.
- harrisi** Buteo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 392 (1837); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 30 (Falco).
- harrisii** Calodromus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 576.
- harrisii** Cercopis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 493.
- harrisii** Cidada (*sic*) (Leach), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 113.—Tettigonia.
- harrisii** Cnemidotus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- harrisii** Cyanocorax, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 26.
- harrisii** Dytiscus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 76.
- harrisi** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 30.—Buteo, 1837.
- harrisii** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 331.
- harrisii** Hister, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 124.
- harrisii** Hydrocanthus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- harrisii** Megalorhina, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Savage MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.
- harrisii** Nyctale, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157.
- harrisii** Omalodes, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 44.
- harrisii** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- harrisii** Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.
- harrisi** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 191.
- harrisii** Pilumnus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 326.
- harrisii** Tettigonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 89.
- harrisii** Thylacinus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 63.
- harrisii** Ursinus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 290.
- Harrisia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 323.—Dipt.
- Harrisia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 260 [= Polidea, Macq., *teste* Scudder].
- harrisiana** Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 25.
- harrisianus** Papilio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (22) July 1822, pl. 109.
- harrisoni** Margarita, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 325.
- harrissi** *v.* **harrisi**.
- Harrovia** Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 55.—Cr.
- hartigii** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 33.
- hartigii** Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 404.
- hartigii** Dineura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
- hartigii** Dolerus, H. Scholtz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1847 (1848), 109.
- hartigi** Eupelmus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- hartigii** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I. (c. Mar.) 1844, 133.
- hartigii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- hartigii** Lyda, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 92.
- hartlaubii** Capito (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Micropogon.
- hartlaubi** Dendrobates (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 124.—Dendropicos.
- hartlaubii** Dendropicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 339 [*n. n.*]; Rev. et Mag. de Zool. [2] I. Nov. 1849, 532.
- hartlaubi** Eubucco (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Micropogon.
- hartlaubii** Micropogon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 180.
- hartlebeni** Capulus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 334.
- hartlebeni** Pycnodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 109.
- hartlepolensis** Patella, J. J. Gebauer, Syst. Verz. Seesterne, 1802, 83.

- hartmanni** Delthyris, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7), 1832, 50.
- hartmanni** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*]; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 263.
- hartmanni** Gervillia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 122.
- hartmanni** Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 72.—*olim* Limnaeus ovatus *var.* hartmanni, de Charp.
- hartmanni** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- hartmanni** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157.
- hartmanni** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2), 33 (1839).
- hartmanni** Limneus, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
- hartmanni** Pholidophorus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 184.
- hartmannii** Pinna, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 73.
- hartmanni** Pygurus (K. & D.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster hausmanni.
- hartmanni** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—Delthyris.
- hartmannianum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], [250.—Turritella.
- hartmannianus** C[oregonus], J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105. [250.—Turritella.
- hartmannianus** Coregonus, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 344.
- hartmanniana** Penthina (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 201.—Tortrix, 1761.
- hartmanniana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [Tort. 1761.
- hartmanniana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 229.—Phal.
- hartmanniana** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
- hartwegi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 111.
- hartwegii** Grapta, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197 [*n. n.*].
- hartwegi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
- hartwegianus** Trichodes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- hartwellensis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 645 [*n. et f.*].
- harvardiensis** Canthopsis, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
- harveyanus** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—Trochocyathus.
- harveyanum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 128.
- harveyanus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.
- harveyi** Cingula (Thomp.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 184.—Rissoa.
- harveyi** Perameles, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 47.
- harveyi** Rissoa, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 97.
- harveii** Sipunculus (Forbes), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 13.—
- harveii** Syrnix, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 249. [Syrinx.
- harvicensis** Chelonia, S. Woodward, Syn. Tab. Brit. Org. Rem. 1830, 44.
- harziniae** Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- hasbachii** Pecten, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 372.
- hasdrubal** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1779.
- hasitata** Procellaria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826. [hassall→.]
- hassellii** Celleporina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128.—
- hassalli** Coryne, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 189. [Lepralia.
- hassalli** Lepralia, G. Johnston, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 284 [*n. n.*].
- hassallii** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 304.
- hassallii** Salpingia, J. Coppin, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Oct. 1848, 273.
- hassek** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 444.
- hasselli** *v.* hassalli.
- hasselquistii** Cerastes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.
- hasselquistii** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 362.
- hasselquistii** Gecko, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.

- hasselquist** Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 620.
- hasselquistii** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 449.
- hassesquistii** (*sic*) Myletes, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 282.
- hasselquistii** Mylites, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 121.
- hasselquistii** Ptyodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 378.—Stellio.
- hasselquistii** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 377.
- hasselquisti** Stellio, J. G. Schneider, Amph. phys. (2) 1792, 13 [*? spec. valid.*].
- hasseltii** Anodontostoma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- hasseltii** Aplysia, Férussac in P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 49. [Madura], 15.
- hasseltii** Cinnyrus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 10.—Nectarinia.
- hasseltii** Clemmys (Boie), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys [*non*
- hasselti** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 74. [*comp.*].
- hasseltii** Epicrium, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 743.
- hasseltii** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 29.
- hasseltii** Ichthyophis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63 [*n. n.*].
- hasseltii** Leptobranchium, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81. [Nectarinia.
- hasselti** Leptocoma (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 104.—
- hasseltii** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- hasseltii** Platydactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 101.
- hasselti** Polyacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 353.
- hasseltii** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 274.
- hasseltii** Scotophilus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—Vespertilio.
- hasseltii** Trilatitus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
- hasseltii** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 225.
- hassiacca** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45.
- hassiae** Coelacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 49.
- hassicus** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 135.
- hasta** Chrysophris (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus.
- hasta** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 255.
- hasta** Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 144.
- hasta** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
- hasta** Pristipomus (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 453.—Lutianus, 1790.
- hasta** Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 59.
- hasta** Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.—Rhyncolites.
- hasta** Sparus (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 275.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- hastalis** Cidaris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 334.
- hastalis** Glyphis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 244 (1843).
- hastalis** Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- hastalis** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilletton, 115 (1838); III., 277 (1843).
- hastana** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 10.
- hastana** Rhyacionia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena
- hastiana**, 1758. [*et f.*].
- hastana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 29 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- hastaria** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- Hastatis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col.
- hastatoides** Portunus (Amphitrite), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
- hastator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104. [39.
- hastator** Foenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 142.
- hastatus** Acanthochites (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- hastata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 189.
- hastata** Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 38.
- hastatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 262.
- hastata** Amphitrite (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 27.—Cancer, 1767.
- hastata** Aquila (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 337.—Morphnus.

- hastatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 97.
hastata Ascia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 189.
hastata Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
Terebratula [*n. n.*].
hastata Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
hastata Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
hastatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 324.
hastata Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 439.—*Geoteuthis*.
hastata Bigenerina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 289.
hastatus Blacus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 121.
hastatus Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 446. [Dec. 1849, 57.
hastatus Cerapterus (Pleuropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41)
hastatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
hastata Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal. Geom.
 1758.
hastata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 69.
hastatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276.
hastatus Delphinus, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 161.
hastatus Dendrodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 175. [Araneus, 1757.
hastatus Dendryphantes (Clerk), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 81.—
hastata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
hastata Eulype (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
hastata Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 129.
hastata Frondicularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 272.
hastata Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 73.
hastata Gnoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
hastatus Golofa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.—
hastatus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 275. [Scarabaeus, 1781.
hastatus Hibolithes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 387.
hastata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 62.
hastatum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 208.
hastata Inca, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.
hastata Inca, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 385.
hastatus Lamnodus (Ow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau [1844] xxxiv
 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 87 (1845).—Dendrodus.
hastata Leleia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 34.
hastata Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 113.
hastatus Lupea (*sic*) (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 455.—Cancer, 1767.
hastata Lupus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 65.
hastatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.
hastata Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
hastata Mitra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 32.
hastata Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 261.
hastatus Morphnus, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (3) May 1831, 217.
hastata Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.
hastatus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb*).—
 Modiola, 1830.
hastatus Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 317.
hastata Pastinaca, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 373.
hastatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 72.
hastatus Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
hastatum Phyllostoma (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 541.—Vespertilio, 1767.
hastatum Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept.
hastata Pinna, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421. [1810, 177.
hastata Platyna (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Stratiomys.

- hastata* Rheumaptera, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me jüdice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
hastatus Spizaetus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Morphnus.
hastata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84.
hastata Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 17.
hastata Terebra (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 76.—
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790. [162.—Buccinum, 1790.
hastata Terebra (Gm.), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,
hastata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 66.
hastata Trygon (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II, 1846, 513.—Pastinaca.
hastata Xerene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
hastii Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 195; & Ins. Fenn. 1
 1834, 195. [1758.
hastiana Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phal. Tort.
hastiana Rhyacionia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 180.—
 Phal. Tort. 1758.
hastiana Teras (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 266.—Phal. Tort. 1758.
hasticeps Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.
hasticeps Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 87.
hasticornis Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 5.—Cimex, 1784.
hasticus Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 184.
hastifera Acrocladia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.
hastifera Agrotis, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 525.
hastifer Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 81.
hastifer Copris (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Lonchophorus.
hastifera Delena (Perch.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
 [1836], 494.—Epeira. [637.—Acrocladia.
hastifera Echinometra (Ag.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852,
hastiferum Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 370.
hastifera Epeira, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 4.
hastifer Lonchophorus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 106.
hastiformis Sepia, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 9.
hastigera Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 222.
hastigera Frigga, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnideusyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
 [hastingsae] = Barbara Grey de Ruthyn m. Marquis of Hastings (1810–1858). [293.
hastingsii Acanthocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
hastingsiae (sic) Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 478.
hastingsii Crocodilus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
hastingsiae Crocodilus, R. Owen, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 66.
hastingsii Petalodus, R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 61.
hastingsiae Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [n. n.].
hastingsii Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.
hastingsiae Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [n. n.];
 Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 284 (1844).
hastingsiae Pristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
 [hastingsi.] [III., 382* (1843).
hastingsii Tragopan, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
hastipes Laemobothrium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 442.
hastula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 139, Nov. 1843.
hastula Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 42, July 1844.
hastula Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 31, May 1849.
hastulatum Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 20.
hastulatus Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 395.
hastulata Eulype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra.
hastulata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. (Fernaldo jüdice
 1808–18) [n. et f.].
hastulifer Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
hatulifera (sic) Buprestis, Germar in Ratzeburg, Forst. Insecten (Käfer), ed. 2, I. 1839,
 61 [hast→p. 248].

- Hastya** L. Agassiz (*ex Dahl in litt.*), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 77.—Col.
- haterius** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 516.
- Hathlia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hathlia** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 429.—Col.
- Hatina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 62 & 90.—G.
- Hatlia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 248.—Col.
- Hatteria** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.—R.
- hatterfella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366.
- hatterfiana** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.—Nomada, 1775.
- hatterfiana** Apis (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 371.—Andrena.
- hatuey** Noctua, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
- hatulifera** Buprestis, *v. hastulifera*.
- Hatysis** *err. pro* Halysis, Zed.; Lamouroux, Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 56 [*teste* S. & H.].
- hauannensis** *v. havanensis*.
- haudcarinatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- hauensteini** Glypheia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 548 [*n. n.*]. [1832, 95.]
- hauerella** Lita, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II.
- haueri** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatites.
- haueri** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 148.
- haueri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.
- haueri** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- hauerii** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 37.
- haueri** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- haueri** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
- haueri** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Turritella.
- haueri** Conus, M. Hoernes (*ex Partsch MS*), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 16 [*n. n.*].
- haueri** Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 54.
- haueri** Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- haueri** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 430 [*n. n.*].
- haueri** Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 134.
- haueri** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 109.
- haueri** Helix, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- haueri** Iguaña, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 33.
- haueri** Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 201.
- haueri** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 242.
- haueri** Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 73.
- haueri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
- haueri** Oxyrhina, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 169.
- haueri** Pecten, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- haueri** Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 6.
- haueri** Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 312.
- haueri** Pleurotomaria, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 18.
- haueri** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex Partsch MS*), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
- haueri** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- haueri** Rissoa (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—Melania.
- haueri** Robulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- haueri** Robulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 13.
- hauerii** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 151.
- haueri** Sexloculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.
- haueri** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 219.
- hauerii** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 250.
- haueri** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 178.
- haueri** Venus, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- haueriana** Amphimorphina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 127.

- haueriana** Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 284.
haueriana Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cyclolites.
Hauerina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, Foram. 1839, p. xxxviii; Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 118.—Rh.
hauerina Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 207.
hauerina Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 84.
hauerina Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 122.
hauerina Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 286.
hau *v.* **hauyi**.
Haularia *err. pro* Hamularia, Tr.; C. A. Lee, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX. 1840, 282 [*teste* S. & H.].
haumela Trichiurus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 518.—Clupea, 1775.
hauriens Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 398.
haushoferii Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 151.
hauslabii Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Melania.
hauslabii Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 185.
hausmanni Arca, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
hausmanni Asaphus, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 21.
hausmanni Cardium, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
hausmanni Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 49.
hausmanni Cidaris, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
hausmanni Clypeaster, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 38 [*vide* hartmanni Pygurus].
hausmanni Dalmannia (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Asaphus.
hausmanni Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 29.
hausmanni Lima, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
hausmanni Lima, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 41.
hausmanni Melania, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 52.—Potamides, 1843.
hausmanni Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 168.
hausmanni Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 98.
hausmanni Odontochile (Brongn.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 93.—
hausmanni Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 69. [Asaphus.
hausmanni Phacops (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 24.—Asaphus.
hausmanni Phacops, Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 41.
hausmanni Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 266.
hausmanni Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 57.
hausmanni Pollicipes, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 52.
hausmanni Potamides, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 16.
hausmanni Solen, v. Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 277.
hausmanni Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe. skam. Tatrow. 1846, 27.
hausmanni Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 52.
hausmanni Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.
Haustator Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 182.—G.
Haustator J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G.
Haustellaria W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
Haustellaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137.—Orth.
Haustellaria J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 449.—Orth.
haustellatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
haustellatus Tanyglossa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—
 Tabanus, 1781.
Haustellum C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 213.—G.
haustellum Brontes (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 623.—Murex, 1758.
haustellum Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 15.
haustellum Murex, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XII. 1801, pl. 488.
haustor Rhyncholophus, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 187.
Haustorium Meg. Cat. MS. = Pupura; Scudder (*ex* Agass. MS) *sed ? err. pro* Purpura
 haustorium, de Bl.

- Haustorius** S. Mueller in Slabber, Phys. Belust. Wasser. Thierch. 1775, 48.—Cr. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- haustorium** Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 239.—Buccinum, 1790.
- Haustrum** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.—G.
- haustrum** Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 335.
- haustrum** Argonauta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 62.
- haustrum** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137.
- haustulifera** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.
- haustum** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 554.
- hautin** Tripteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 47.
- hauvillii** Otaria (Fisch.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 426.
- hauvillii** Phoca, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 234. [—Phoca.]
- [*haui*→.]
- haui** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis.
- hauy** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- havanensis** Ancylus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- havanensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 516.
- havanensis** Chrysotis (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- havaniensis** Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 96.
- hauannensis** Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 491.
- havanensis** Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
- havaniensis** Pyrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- havaniensis** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 116. [236.]
- havei** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 64.
- havel** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 212.
- havelda** Anas, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Natg. Vögel, XXXIV. 1808, 45 [? harelda].
- havelli** Sterna, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 409 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 122.
- haveri** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 326. [III (2) 1847, 149.]
- haveri** Helix, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- haveri** Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- havniensis** Cothurnia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 298. [III (2) 1847, 204.]
- hawaiiensis** Anser, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 104.
- hauaiensis** Anser, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 249.
- owaihiensis** Auricula, A. de Chamisso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 639.
- hawaiiensis** Corvus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 106.
- hawiensis** Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 9.
- hawkei** Lingula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 728.
- hawkenii** Gymneter, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 21.
- hawkinsi** Conulus, G. A. Mantell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 208.
- hawkinsii** Galerites (Mant.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 100.—Conulus.
- hawkinsi** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 663.
- hawkinsii** Spirifer, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
- hawlei** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 25.
- haworthana** Anthophora (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
- haworthana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 307.
- haworthana** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 262.
- haworthiana** Hesperia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 28.
- haworthana** Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 138.—Apis.
- haworthana** Orthotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 179.
- haworthana** Trothisa, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 150.
- haworthella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; and Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 262 [haworthana].
- haworthi** Aleocharis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 126.
- haworthii** Apamea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (65) May 1829, no. 260.

- haworthi** Apistes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [*n. n.*].
haworthi Celaena (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Apamea.
haworht (*sic*) Cetonia, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) 1836, 265.
haworthii Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 41.
haworthii Dolichoscelis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 398.
haworthi Heteroclitia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 605.—Cetonia
haworthii Megadeuterus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 98.
haworthii Oryctes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
haworthii Stylops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
haworthi Zyrras, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 431.
hawskerensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 258.
haydeni Flexulites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.
hayesii Prionus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
hayesianus Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.
hayesiana Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.
hayesiana Scutellina (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.
hayii Bucco, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33. [140.—Cassidulus.
haiji Clytus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 118, pl. 65 (hayii).
hayii Megalorhynchus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 431.—Bucco.
hayii Mirafr, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 136.
hayi Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 76.
hayi Psilopus (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—Bucco.
hayneana Cynips, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimitt. II (1832), 154.
hayneanus Synergus (B. & R.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
haysiana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242. [347.—Cynips.
haysianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 35.
haytensis *v.* **haitensis**.
haytiellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 254.
hazenna Antilope, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 74.
Hazis J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 203.—Lep.
Hazis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1001.—Col.
hearnii Salmo, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 1823, 706.
[hearsey→.]
hearseiana Clinteria, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 149.
hearseiana Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 274.
hearseyanus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (15) June 1842, 133.
heathii Nyctalus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 27.—Nycticejus.
heathii Nycticejus, T. Horsfield, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 113.
heathii Scotophilus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—Nycticejus.
[heaviside→.]
heavisidii Delphinus (Gray), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 456.—Grampus.
heavisidii Delphinus (Grampus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.
heavisidii Grampus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1828.
hebae *v.* **hebe?**.
Hebascus W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 311.—Col.
Hebe A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 108.—Cr.
hebe Arctia (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx.
hebe Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 23.—Phalaena, 1767.
hebe Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
hebe Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [*n. et f.*]. [11. *et f.*].
hebe Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1827)
hebe Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
hebe Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 306, 1823.—Phal.
hebe Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 385. [Bomb. 1767.
hebe Coluber (Natrix), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 95.
hebe Eucharis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phal. Bomb. 1767.
hebe Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 339.—Phal. Bomb. 1767.

- hebe** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 193.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hebae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1847, 434.
- hebe** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 211.
- hebe** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
- hebe** Lycodon (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- hebe** Tephritis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 506.
- hebe** Tetratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 442.
- Hebecerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col.
- Hebecerus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 65.—Hem.
- heber** Aclytia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1780.
- heberi** Scomber, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 26.
- hebertii** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- heberti** Heliacus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.), 1842, 68.—Solarium herberti.
- heberti** Humilis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 739.
- heberti** Lichas, M. Rouault, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. Mar. 1849, 349.
- heberti** Lichas, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 378.
- heberti** Litharaea, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 39.
- hebertii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 483.
- hebertiana** Astraea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- hebertiana** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- hebertianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- hebertiana** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- hebertianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 290.
- hebertiana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 108.
- hebertinus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 127.
- hebes** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.
- hebes** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
- hebes** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
- hebes** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Rhynchaenus.
- hebes** Desmidophorus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 296.—Rhyn-
- hebes** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 473. [chaenus.
- hebes** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- hebes** Gonia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 7.—Tachina.
- hebes** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 468.
- hebes** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 172.
- hebes** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 292, Mar. 1845.
- hebes** Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 96.
- hebes** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 137.
- hebes** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 26.
- hebes** Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329; Foss. Krebs. 1840, 23.
- hebes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
- hebes** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 27. [1834.
- hebes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1781.
- hebes** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 159.
- hebes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 11.
- hebes** Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 251.
- Hebestola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- Hebestola** Dej.; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54.—Col.
- hebetans** Torpedo, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 195.
- hebetatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 919.
- hebetor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 252.
- Hebia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 98.—Dipt.
- Hebomoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hebomoia, Huebn.
- Hebomoia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96; Exot. Schmett. III. Tab.—Lep.
- Hebopteryx** Staeger, 1839.—Dipt.; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Hebotomus** C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 265.—Dipt.

- hebraeum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
hebraea Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
hebraea Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.
haebrea Diplognata (Ol.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1789.
hebraea Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 656.—Cricocoris, 1787.
hebraea Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
hebraea Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 55.
ebraeus Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 435.
ebraeus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
hebraeus Platysternus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.
hebraea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1787.
hebraea Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 211.
hebraicus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 403.
hebraica Cetonia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 118.
hebraicus Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 177.
hebraicus Cyclotus (Less.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Valvata.
hebraicum Glaucosoma, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 27.
hebraica Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 562.—Labrus.
hebraicus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 454.
hebraeica Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [Scutellera.
hebraicus Pachycoris (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 100.—
hebraica Pectoralina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 605.
hebraicum Polygrammate, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.
hebraicum Polygrammate, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.
hebraica Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 81.
hebraica Valvata, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 347.
hebridicus Osmerus, W. Yarrell, Suppl. to Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1839, 16; Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 133.
Hebrus J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Hebrus J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 198.—Hem.
hebrus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Papilio, Cr.
hecabe Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368. [1775.
hecabe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
hecabe Eurema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1758.
hecabe Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—Papilio, 1758.
hecabe Terias (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Papilio, 1758.
Hecabolus A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 507.—Hym.
Hecabus Erichs.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*,? Hecabolus, Curt. 1834.
Hecaerge F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Lep.
Hecaerge J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Lep.
Hecaerge J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (15) Sept. 1833, 193.—Ar.
Hecaërge L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hecaerge, Ochs. 1816; Blackw. 1833.
hecale Ajantis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1777.
hecale Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
hecale Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] 1 (2) Sept. 1843, 151.
hecale Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, 1777.
hecale Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 476.
Hecalene E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS), List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 112.—Lep.
Hecalis J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 691.—A.
Hecamede A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 281.—Dipt.
Hecamede A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.—Dipt.
hecata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 168.
hecataeus *v.* hecateus.
Hecate Girard, 1848, *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est.* [? D. & S. 1775.
hecate Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio,
hecate Brenthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1775.

- hecate** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- hecate** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77.
- hecate** Lomatia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 324.
- hecate** Napaea, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.
- hecate** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [bratula.]
- hecate** Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-
- hecate** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 409.
- hecateius** Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 67.—Latris, 1839. [gaster, 1839.]
- hecatoeus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Misco-
- hecateia** Latris, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 98.
- hecataeus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 19.
- hecateus** Polyommatus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 355.
- Hecatesia** Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 11.—Lep.
- hecat** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 271. [190.—Med.]
- Heccaedecabostrycha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837,
- Heccaedecomma** J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 380.—Coel. [*typus* Cyanea ambiguum].
- heckelii** Abramis, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 217.
- heckeli** Acara, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- heckelii** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 303. [624.]
- heckelii** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 169.
- heckelii** Aspius, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 335.
- heckeli** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
- heckelii** Leuciscus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 491.
- heckelii** Pleurotoma, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
- heckelii** Pycnosterinx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 288.
- heckeliana** Oxyrhina, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 168.
- hecla** Colias, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 384.
- hecta** Gazorycta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- Hectarthrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 398.—Col.
- hecticus** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 14.—Nautilus.
- hecticus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 56.
- hecticus** Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 248.
- hectica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496.
- hectica** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- hectica** Idotea (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 371.—Oniscus,
- hectica** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 102. [1772.]
- hecticus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 70.
- hectica** Paropsis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 569.
- hectica** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1072.
- hectica** Platycrana (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 36.—Phasma, 1796.
- hectica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278. [Oniscus, 1772.]
- hectica** Stenosoma (Pall.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—
- hectica** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.
- Hectocotyle** C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 291.—Verm.
- Hectocotylus** Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (70) Oct. 1829, 147.—Verm.
- Hectocotylus** Kölliker, 2 Ber. K. Zool. Anst. Würzburg, 1847-48 (1849), 67.—Verm.
- hector** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 6.
- hector** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- hector** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- hector** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
- hector** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 853.—Cryptus.
- hector** Lamia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- hector** Megalosoma (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 278.—Scarabæus.

- hector** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—**Papilio**, 1738
- hector** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
- hector** Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- hector** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- hector** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- hector** Scarabaeus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 514.
- Hectorides** J. Huebner, Index Exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—**Lep.** [[105].—**Lep.**
- Hectorides** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25; Exot. Schmett. II. Tab.
- hectorides** Papilio, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V. pl. 177 (Feb. 1827).
- "**Hectostoma** G. Cuvier"; F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. III (2) Feb. 1830, 290.—**Verm.**
- hecta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- hecta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1810-18) [*n. et f.*].
- hectus** Hepialus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 584.—**Phalaena**, 1758.
- Hecuba** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 52 & 157.—**L.**
- hecuba** Leonte (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.—**Papilio**, 1787.
- hecuba** Morpho (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—**Papilio**, 1771. [352.—**Melania**].
- heddingtonensis** Chemnitzia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- heddingtonensis** Ichthyodorulites, Buckl.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 119.
- heddingtonensis** Melania, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 86.
- heddingtonensis** Phasianella (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840,
- hedenborgi** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 114. [5.—**Melania**].
- hedenborgi** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 160. [138].
- hedenborgi** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
- hedenborgi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 6.
- hedenborgi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- hedenborgi** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 442.
- hedenborgi** Stilbum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 16.
- hedenborgianus** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 171.
- hedenströmi** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 166.
- hedera** Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 747.
- hederaceus** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., X (63) June
- hederacea** Stramonita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 227. [1837, 441].
- hederae** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- hederae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 89.
- hederae** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 123.
- hederae** Dorcatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- hederae** Erioptera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [*n. n.*].
- hederae** Erioptera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (139) July 1835, no. 557.
- hederae** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 164.
- hederae** Hylesinus, Schmitt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (4) Ap. 1843, 108.
- hederae** Ochina, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- hederae** Ochina, Muell.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- hederae** Ptilinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 193.
- hederae** Xyletinus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 323.
- Hedessa** Liévin, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 4.—**Cr.**
- hedila** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 143.
- Hedobia** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—**Col.** [310.—**Col.**
- Hedobia** F. E. Melzheimer (*ex* Ziegler), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- Hedolius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Edolius, Cuv.
- hedonia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
- hedonia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- hedonia** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—**Papilio**, 1764.

- hedonia** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- hedonia** Temenis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1764.
- hedonia** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 316.—Papilio, 1764.
- Hedrobia** *err. pro* Hedobia, Ziegl., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 13 & 149.
- Hedruris** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48.—Verm.
- Hedruris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heteroura, Sieb.
- Hedruris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heterura, Sieb.
- Hedya** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Lep.
- Hedybius** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 92.—Col.
- Hedychrum** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 317.—Hym.
- Hedycrum** T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 65.—*vide* Hedychrum.
- Hedydipna** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—A.
- hedyle** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1777.
- hedyle** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—Papilio, 1777.
- Hedymela** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ak. Förh. 1846 (1847), 225.—A.
- hedymeles** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 215.
- Hedlyphanes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 171.—
- hedysari** Agrumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116. [Col.]
- hedysari** Apion, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 400.
- hedysari** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 83.
- heegerana** Ehippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 195.
- heegerana** Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), II. 1832, 83.
- heegerii** Nebria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
- heegeri** Platylaphus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 19.
- heegeri** Scardinius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.
- heegeriana** Dichrorampha (Fischer), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—? Ehippiphora heegerana, Dup.
- heegeriella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 232.
- Heegerius** Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—P.
- [**heeri** *non* herii *mal.*].
- heeri** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- heerii** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 1.
- heerii** Chrysomela, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 76.
- heerii** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 8.
- heerii** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 6.
- heerii** Hipporhinus, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 62.
- heerii** Phloeonomus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 571.
- hereii** Platychrus (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Hipporhinus.
- heerii** Pterostichus, Escher in O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt. 30.
- heerii** Singa (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden-syst. I. 1837, 6.—Epeira.
- heeri** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 547.
- Hefriga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 73.—Cr.
- hegelochus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
- Hegemon** T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—Col.
- hegemon** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 217.
- hegemon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 149.
- Hegemona** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 230.—Col.
- hegemone** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 258.
- Hegerius** *id. ac* Heegerius, Bp. 1845; C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 31.
- hegesia** Argynnis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 67.—Papilio, 1779.
- hegesia** Euptoieta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), [hegesipp→.] [170.—Papilio, 1779.]
- egesippii** Carabus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 450.
- hegesippe** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio, Cr.
- hegesippe** Euploea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15. [1777.]

- Hegeter** P. A. Latreille, *Sönnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 172.—Col.
- hegeter** Akis, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 407.
- hegeteroides** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 92.
- hegeteroides** Oxycara, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 236.
- hegewischii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 46.
- hegewischii** Cerithium (Potamides), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1848, 19.
- heglingus** Coregonus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 275.
- hehlîi** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Turritella.
- hehlîi** Fusus, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (6) 1832, 47.
- hehlîi** Loxonema (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Fusus.
- hehlîi** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- hehli** Rostellaria (Ziet.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 92.—Fusus.
- hehlîi** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 174.
- Heilipus** E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 399.—Col.
- Heilipus** Jenison in Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 135.—Col.
- heinei** Oreocincla, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 6.
- heinei** Procnias, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 31.
- heineken** Curruca, W. Jardine, *Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci.* I. Jan. 1830, 243.
- heinemanni** Stibeutes, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 78.
- heinrichii** Amphisyle, J. J. Heckel, *Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien*, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- heinrichii** Amphisyle, J. J. Heckel, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* II (3) Mar. 1849, 164.
- heischéri** Emys? *err. pro fleischeri*, H. v. Meyeri, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 586.
- heisei** Pselaphus, Herbst; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
- Hela** G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 24.—Cr.
- hela** Anthrax, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 608.
- helaotrechus** A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 5.—Col.
- Helaeus** W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 468 [Heleus, *Latr.* 1817].
- Helamis** F. Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XX. 1821, 344.—M.
- Helamys** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 202; F. Cuvier, *Dents des Mamm.* (Table, 1824).
- Helarctos** T. Horsfield, *Zool. Journ.* II (6) July 1825, 221.—M. [254.—M.]
- Helarctus** *id. ac* Helarctos, Horsf.; C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, [53.—M.]
- helcida** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (2) 1833, 17. [53.—M.]
- helcida** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 165.
- Helcion** Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 62.—G.
- Helcion** A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] III. 1845, 201.—G.
- helcita** Aletis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 179.—Papilio, Clerck, 1764.
- helcita** Callimorpha (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 41.—Papilio, Cl. 1764.
- helicitaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 237.
- Helcomyza** J. Curtis, *Brit. Ent.* II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 86.—Dipt.
- Helcon** Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VI (3) 1812, 216.—Hym.
- Helcura** E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s. III. 1848, 244.—R.
- heldii** Anodonta, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 62.
- heldii** Cucujida, J. Gistl, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 305.—Cucujus, 1829.
- heldii** Cucujus, J. Gistl, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 1131.
- heldreichii** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 78.
- Helecina** J. Fleming, *Brit. Anim.* 1828, 258 [*male pro Helicina*].
- helecita** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.
- Heledona** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Eledona*, Latr. 1796.
- Heledone** C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 1.—Ceph. [Eledone, Leach].
- Heledone** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Eledona*, Risso, 1826.
- Helegymnosus** Rees' *Cyclop.* VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 3.—P.
- Heleionomus** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (2) Mar. 1842, 42.—R. [*non* 1831, *apud* Scudd.].
- Heleioporus** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. Ap. 1841, 91.—R.
- Helena** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 129.—Cr.
- Helena** H. Lucas, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.)* 1840, 25.—Verm.

- helenae** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
helenae Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 130.
helenae Lophornis (Delatt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—Ornismya.
helenae Mellisuga (Delatt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
helenae Ornismya, Delattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 133.
helenae Orthorhynchus, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 70.
helenae Oxythyrea, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 71.
Helenchus Hermannsen, *err.* Scudder *pro* Helëuchus.
Helenides *err.* Agassiz, Ind. Univ., *pro* Helenis, Montf., *q.v.*
Helenis Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 194.—Rh.
helenor Morphó (Clerck), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 443.—Papilio, Cr.
helenos Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 111. [1776.
helenus Achillides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
helen Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
helen Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 277.
helen Coluber (Natrix), Daudin, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1829, 104.
helen Gymnothorax, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 76.
helen Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 111.
helen Herpetodryas (Daud.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 152; II. 192.—Coluber.
helen Melania, Meder in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 170.
helen Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
helen Ornithoptera (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 177.—
 Papilio, 1758.
helen Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 573.
helen Saturnia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 344.
helenus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
helen Troides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.
Heleodromia A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 159.—Dipt.
Heleodytes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—A.
Heleomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt.
Heleona W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 116.—Lep.
Heleornis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
Helëuchus A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 504 & 416 f. n.—G.
Heleus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 301.—Col.
heleus *v.* helius.
helferanus Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. II. 1837, 66.
helferi Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 33.
helferi Cleonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 144.
helfori Cleonus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 475.
helferi Coscinia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 441.
helferi Elasmognathus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 91.
helferi Hylurgus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
helferi Macrarthrus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5)
 1849, 8 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
helferi Oxycaenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 343.
helferi Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 7.
helgolandica Asterias, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],
 212.
helgolandica Cyanea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 541.
Helia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
Helia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
Helia Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 214.—Lep.
Heliaca J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Heliaca Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 370.—Lep.
heliacon Ornithoptera (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
Heliactin F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—A. [178.—Papilio, 1793.
Heliactinia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Heliactis Kuetzing, Linnea, VIII. 1833, 605 [*teste* Agassiz, Plantae].

- Heliacus** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 68.—G.
heliacus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1840, 108.
heliaca Anarta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua,
heliaca Aquila, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 82. [1775.
heliaca Heliiothisa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 225.
heliaca Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
heliaca Panemeria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua,
 1775.
heliaca Solaropsis (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
heliacus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
 (79) 1848, 56.
Heliangelus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 12.—A.
Helianthea J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.—A.
helianthella Astraea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.
helianthem Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 187.
helianthem Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 203.
helianthem Rhizobius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 453.
helianthea Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
helianthea Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 314.
helianthi Cassida, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 30.
helianthoides Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 71.
helianthoides Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 65.
helianthoides Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 61.
helianthoides Discophyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 106.—Cyathophyllum. [Sept. 1849, 135.—Astrea.
helianthoides Prionastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
helianthoides Strombodes (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 10.—
 Cyathophyllum. [Cyathophyllum.
helianthoides Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—
helianthoidea Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 341.—Cyathophyllum
 h—des, 1826. [1832 (1834), 259.
helianthus Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
helianthus Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
helianthus Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 558. [Asterias.
heliantha Athorybia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 153.—Rhizophysa.
heliantha Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 177.
helianthus Rhodophysa (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.
 —Rhizophysa. [192.—Asterias.
helianthus Stellonia (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
helianthus Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
 1833, 63.
heliantina Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—A. helianthoides.
Heliaptex W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 327.—A.
Helias J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
Helias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [n. n.].
Helias L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 56.—A.
helias Eurypyga (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 257.—Ardea, Pall. 1781.
helias Rallus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 330.—Ardea, Pall. 1781.
Heliases Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 494.—P. [vernac. 1829].
Heliaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.—Ast. [1839, 177.
Heliastes *emend. pro* Heliases, C. & V.; R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June
Heliazes ? *err. pro* Heliases, C. & V.; Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ichth.)
 1843, 27.
Helicarion A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxi.—G. [Helixarion,
 1821.]
Helicarium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helicarion, Fér.
Helicarium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helixarion, Fér.

- Helice** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 28.—Cr.
- helice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- helice** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Helicella** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Helicella** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 461 [= Trigonostoma, Fitz., *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Fitzinger, Syst. Verz. Weichth. 1833, 95 [= Hygromanes, Fér., *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 6 [= Hyalinia, Ag., *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Fitzinger & Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10.—G.
- Helicella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 164, 169 & 333 [= Solariopsis, Beck, *teste* Herrm.].
- Helicella** Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. I. 1844, 143 [= Theba, Beck, *teste* Herrm.].
- helicella** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- Helicercus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434.—Ceph.
- helichrysi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 102.
- Helichus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- helicialis** Limacina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 291.—Clio helicina, Ph. 1774.
- helicola** Osmia, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 686.
- Helicida** H. Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 5.—G. [*fam. non gen.*].
- heliciformis** Alostoma, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.—Monodonta, 1850.
- heliciformis** Cyclostoma, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 58.
- heliciformis** Delphinula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.
- heliciformis** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
- heliciformis** Helix (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.—Cyclostoma.
- heliciformis** Monodonta, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 410 [*n. n.*].
- heliciformis** Pitonellus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—
- heliciformis** Planorbis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 23. [Rotella.]
- heliciformis** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 149.
- heliciformis** Rotella, Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (9) 1844, 102.—helicinaeformis, 1832.
- heliciformis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
- heliciformis** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 198.
- heliciformis** Straparollus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
- heliciformis** Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
- heliciformis** Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
- Helicigona** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27 & 40.—G.
- Helicina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 94; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 102.—G.
- Helicina** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 337.—G.
- Helicina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helecina, Flem.
- helicinaeformis** Cyclostoma, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 282.
- helicinaeformis** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 104.
- helicinaeformis** Rotella (Schl.), Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 533.—Helicites.
- helicinaeformis** Turbo, F. W. Hoeflinghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*n. n.*].
- helicinella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 20.
- Helicinides** Latr. 1825 (1827); *teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*
- helicinoides** Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 384.
- helicinoides** Helix, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- helicinoides** Helix, Jacquinot, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 77.
- helicinoides** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
- helicinoides** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- helicinoides** Trochus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
- helicinoides** Turbo, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 107.
- helicinum** Buccinum, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- helicinum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 35.
- helicina** Cypris, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.

- helicina* Delphinula (Grat.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—Trochus.
helycinus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 85.
helicina Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.
helycinus Lithiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
helicina Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
helicina Margarita (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.—Trochus, 1780.
helicina Natica (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 352.—Nerita.
helycinus Nematinus, Dahlbom, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (12) Dec. 1850, 409.
helicina Nerita, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 297.
helycinus Neritites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 252.
helicina Separatista (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Turbo, ? Born, 1778.
helicina Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 & 190 [*n. n.*].
helicina Spireodonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.
helycinus Straparollus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161. [Euomphalus.
helycinus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 147.
helycinus Turbo (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.—Volutites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 123. [Trochilites.
helicis Bodo (Cercomonas) (Leidy), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 45.—Cryptobia.
helicis Cryptobia, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (5) Oct. 1846, 100.
helicis Cryptoicus, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 67.—Cryptobia, 1846.
helicis Dermanyssus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 224.
helicis Distoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (9) June 1847, 220.
helicis asperae Heterostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 302.
helicis pomatiae Heterostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 303.
helicis-viviparae Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
helicites Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.
helicites Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10.
helicites Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.
helicivora Melanophora, Goureau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Apr. 1843, 77.
helicivora Phora, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 420.
Helico-bulinus W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 123.—G.
Helicoceras A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 611.—Ceph. [*non* 1839, 1840,
Helicocerus W. King, 1844; *teste* Hermannsen, *Helicocerus est*. [*apud* Bronn, Agass.].
Helicocryptus A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—G.
Helicodes Boisduval in Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 112.—Lep.
Helicodes Dumas, 1847.—G. [*teste* Scudder, *non comp.*].
Helicodon C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—G.
Helicodon R. T. Lowe, Trans. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 42.—G.
Helicodonta A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27.—G.
Helicodonta A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 65 [= Trigonostoma, Fitz.].
Helicogena A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27.—G.
Helicogena A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 59.—G.
Helicogena Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 37 [= Tachea, Leach, *teste* Herrm.].
Helicogona L. Pfeiffer, Naturg. III. 1828, 57.—G.
Helicogona G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
Helicogona R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 315.—G.
Helicogona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helicogona, Fér.
Helicogona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helicogona, Fér.
helicoïde Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 127.
helicoïdes Aghatina, P. Calcare, Mem. Conch. foss. Altavilla, 1841, 43 [*mihi non visum*].
helicoïdes Ampullaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 40.
helicoïdes Bellerophon, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 320.

- helicoides** Bellerophon, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 783.
- helicoides** Bulimus, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Sci. Palermo, n. s. I. 1845, 32.—Aghatina, 1841.
- helicoides** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 176.
- helicoides** Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 281.
- helicoides** Carocolla, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 103 [*err. typ.* 109].
- helicoides** Cirrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French ed.) 1842-45, 536.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
- helicoides** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 65.
- helicoides** Euomphalus (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 440.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Euomphalus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 202.
- helicoides** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampullaria,
- helicoides** Halia (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 52.—Bulla. [1826.
- helicoides** Janthina (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleurotomaria. [—Sigaretus h—deus.
- helicoides** Narica (Guill.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 137.
- helicoides** Natica, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 69.
- helicoides** Naticina (Johnst.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Natica.
- helicoides** Planorbis, J. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII., July 1841, 429.
- helicoides** Platyschisma (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Pleurotomarium, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 129.
- helicoides** Priamus (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 30.—Bulla.
- helicoides** Rotella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- helicoides** Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38 [*n. n.*].
- helicoides** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Ampullaria.
- helicoides** Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 191.—Rotella.
- helicoidea** Narica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 8.
- helicoideus** Sigaretus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
- helicoidea** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 193.
- helicoidea** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 9.
- Helico-limax** J. B. Férussac, Mém. Soc. Méd. Emul. Paris, IV. 1801, 390.—G.
- Helico-Limax** J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 42.—G.
- Helicolimax** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
- Heliconia** J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Lep.
- Heliconia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- heliconia** Hypsa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1758.
- heliconides** Anthomyza, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 124.
- heliconides** Cressida, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 94.
- heliconides** Erycina (Sw.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 228.—
- heliconides** Zeonia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 111. [Zeonia.
- Heliconius** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- Heliconoides** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 174.—Moll.
- Helicophanta** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 27.—G.
- helicophantoides** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- Helicophlegma** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 168.—G.
- Helicophora** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Helicopis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Lep.
- Helicopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Helicopis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elicopis, Bess.
- helicopis** Athyma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Nymphalis.
- helicopis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 431.

- Helicops** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 7.—R.
- Helicopsis** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 101.—G.
- Helicopsis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 2.—G.
- Helicopsyche** Bremi in Siebold, Parthenog. 1848, 38.—Neur. [*teste* Marshall].
- Helicopter** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 526.—Hem.
- Helicosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helisoma, Swains.
- Helicostyla** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 28.—G.
- Helicteres** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—G.
- Helicteritis** Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1836, *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? Helicteres.
- Helictes** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836, 106; Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.—Hym.
- Helictes** *id. ac* Helictis, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 20.
- Helictis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 94.—M.
- helicta** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.
- helicta** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- helicum** Nematodozoon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- helicycloides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- helicycloides** Polygyra (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- helie** Nymphalis (Clerck), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 365.—Papilio, L. 1758. [(1850), 319.—Papilio, L. 1758.]
- helie** Paphia (Clerck), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Heliechinus** Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1848 [1850], 364.—Ech.
- Helierella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 98 [*teste* Agassiz *sed* Plantae].
- helies** Prosophon, *err. pro* hebes, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 549.
- Heligma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eligma, Huebn.
- Heligmodontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eligmodontia, Cuv.
- Heligmodontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elygmodontia, Wieg.
- heligmoida** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- heligmoidea** Polygyra (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- Heligmus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 147.—[Verm.]
- Helimus** P. A. Latreille, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 262.—Cr.
- helima** Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1780.
- helima** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 255.—Phalaena, 1780.
- Helina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 493.—Dipt.
- Helina** Guénée in Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 411.—Lèp.
- Helinaia** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 66.—A.
- Heliobolus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias lugubris, D. & B.].
- Heliocantharus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 497.—Col. [*sine typo sed* ? Scarabaeus sacer].
- Heliocerus** *err. pro* Helicoceras, Orb.; W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 278.
- Heliochera** F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.—A. [= Carpornis, G. R. Gray, Dec. 1846].
- Helioclaena** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Heliocidar** Desmoulins in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- Heliocites** Dana, 1846; *sic* Scudder *sed ? err. pro* Heliolites, *q.v.* [371.—Ech.]
- Heliocopris** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Man. I. 1837, 23.—Col. [*non* 1834, *apud* Agassiz].
- Heliocopris** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1842, 308.—Col.
- Heliocrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 189.—Crin.
- Heliocrinus** E. Eichwald, *teste* Bronn, *sed non comp. ante* 1850.
- Heliodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 61.—Lep.
- heliodora** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
- heliodora** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [heliodore.]
- heliodori** Calothorax (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya
- heliodore** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- heliodori** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.

- heliodore** Neptis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 271.—Papilio, 1787.
- heliodore** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.—Papilio,
- heliodor** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275. [1787.]
- heliodori** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V (—) 1843, 308.
- Heliodoxa** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.–June (1850), 95.—A.
- Heliodromia** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1840, 504.—Dipt.
- Heliodromus** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 196.—Col.
- Heliofugus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.—Col.
- Heliolites** (*ex* Guett.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 541.—Cor.
- Heliomanes** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Heliomanes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—Col.
- Heliomaster** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXX. Ap. 1850, 382.—A.
- Heliomene** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 134.—Col.
- heliometra** Eulimenes, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 3.
- heliometra** Eulymena, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.
- Heliomomus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 39.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Heliopates** [*olim* Heliophilus] Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—Col.
- Heliopathes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 237 [*err.* 327].—Col. [append.]
- Heliopetes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Heliophanus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Ins., heft 128, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.
- Heliophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Heliophila** F. Klug, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 227.—Hym.
- Heliophilus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 513.—Dipt.
- Heliophilus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Heliophilus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Heliophilus** A. D. Hummel, Essai Entom. I (4) 1824, 30.—Col.
- Heliophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta delalandii, Edw.].
- heliophila** Apaustis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Noctua ? Payk. 1793.
- heliophila** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 221.
- heliophilus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 284.
- Heliophobius** W. C. H. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 259.—M.
- Heliophobus** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Lep.
- Heliophora** L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 17.—Ech.
- Heliophorus** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 40.—Lep.
- heliophorus** Guildfordia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
- heliophora** Salenia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342.
- Heliophygus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heliofugus, Guér.
- Heliophyllum** J. D. Dana (*ex* Hall) in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooph.) 1848, 356.—Cor.
- Heliopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Cor.
- Helioporus** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 447.—R.
- Helioporus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heleioporus, Gray.
- heliopora** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 265.
- heliops** Favastrea (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—
- heliops** Peripaedium, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 157. [Peripaedium.
- Helioptex** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heliaptex, Swains.
- Heliornis** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 64.—A.
- Heliornis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. append.]
- helios** Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 81.
- helios** Ismene, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (7) July 1846, 208.
- helios** Parnassius (Nickerl), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- Helioscopa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [(1847), 27.—Ismene.
- Helioscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 88.—R.
- helioscopa** Agama (Pall.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 419.—Lacerta, 1771.

- helioscopa** Calotes (Agama) (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52.—*Lacerta*,
helioscopus Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186. [1771.
helioscopa Stelliö, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 30.
Helioseris Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
Heliotheres F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 124.—Col.
heliosyla Ardea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 722.
heliosylus Botaurus, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.
Helioles J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
Heliothea Rambur in Boissduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. Europ. Lépid. 1840, 178.—Lep.
Heliothentes J. Huebner, 1816; *sic* Agassiz *sed* fam. non gen.
Heliothera W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
Heliothis J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Heliothis Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Lep.
Heliothisa *id. ac* Heliothis, Ochs.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5)
Heliothrips A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 443.—Thys. [1832, 224.
Heliothrix (*emend.* Heliothryx), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 371.
heliothrix Trogon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 300.
Heliothrys G. R. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [= H—thryx, Boie].
Heliothryx F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
Heliotis A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 94.—Lep.
Heliotis *emend. pro* Heliothis, Ochs.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
Heliotis Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 157; *err. pro* Hellotis, Lap. 1836. [(6) 1837, 88.
helioideus Sigaretus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 255.
Heliotrix=Heliothryx, Boie, 1831; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.
heliotropium Imperator (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—
 Trochus, 1784.
helirius Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1775.
helirius Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
helirius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
Helisiga R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1839, 316.—G.
Helisigna *err. pro* Helisiga, Less.; J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.
Helisoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.—G.
Helison G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 146.—R.
Helisteres *err. Agassiz pro* Helioisteres, Hope, 1840, q.v.
Helius P. A. Latreille, Ency. méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 831.—Dipt.
helius Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 187.
helius Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, 1781.
helius Lampides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1779.
heleus Myrina (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia
 helius, 1793.
helia Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
helius Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 618.—Papilio,
 1781.
helius Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio,
 1779.
helius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
heliventris Cocygus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 714.
Helix [*non* Linn.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
helix Edessa, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
 III. 1848, 610.
helix Spirorbis, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [*n. n.*].
helix Spirorbis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 54.
Helixarion A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
helladia Nygmia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena, 1782.
hellana Madracis, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 101.
helle Chrysophanus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,
 1775.
helle Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1775.

- helle** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- helle** Polymmatius (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 667.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775. [1793.]
- helle** Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Hesperia,
- hellen** Ornithoptera (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 36.
- hellen** Papilio, *err. pro* helena, L.; J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 27.
- Hellenia** MacLeay; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 157, *sed non comp.*
- hellenicus** Apodiphus (Lef.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 296.—Halys.
- hellenicum** Chondropoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 56 [*n. n.*].
- hellenica** Cistuda, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 61.
- hellenicus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- hellenica** Halys, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 24. [485.]
- hellenica** Lycosa (*sic*), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 104.
- hellenica** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 24.
- hellenica** Scalaria, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- hellenis** Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.
- hellenorum** Tipula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 289.
- hellensii** Corisa (Sahlb.) F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
- hellensii** Corixa, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Notonect. 1819, 11. [521.—Corixa.]
- hellerella** Alucita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 218.
- hellerii** Xiphophorus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 291.
- hellii** Leptogaster, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 428.
- hellii** Strombus, Rousseau in L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Strombus), 1843, 59.
- hellica** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- hellica** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- hellica** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- hellica** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- hellica** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.
- hellica** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- hellica** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 129.—Papilio, 1767.
- hellica** Synchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1767.
- hellmannii** Allantus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 432.
- hellmanni** Anthophilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 400.
- hellmanni** Forficula, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 438.
- hellmanni** Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 548.
- hellmannii** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (72) 1844, 79.
- hellmanni** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 351.
- hellmanni** Nonagria (Frey.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 135.—Noctua, ? Leucania.
- hellmanni** Salus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 378.
- Hellotis** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 18.—Col.
- Hellulo** *err. pro* Helluo, Bon.; Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 219.
- Helluo** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 450 & 453.—Col.
- Helluo** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 367.—Verm.
- helluo** Anguis, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 54.
- helluo** Carabus, Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 94.
- helluo** Distigma (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 188.—Fasciola, 1774.
- helluo** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 337.
- helluo** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 295.
- Helluodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.—Col.
- Helluomorpha** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 52.—Col.
- helluonis** Aretherea, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 411.
- Hellus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 246.—Hym.
- [*hellwig*→.]
- hellwigella** Antispila, J. Huébner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, Fab. 1798.

- hellwigella** Lampronia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit.*Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, Fab. 1798.
- hellwigii** Anthicus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Pselaphus, ? Herbst,
- hellwigii** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Coprins, 1798. [1792.]
- hellwigii** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 424.
- hellwigii** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.
- hellwigii** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1804, tab. 4.
- hellwigii** Eumicrus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 396.—Scydmaenus, Latr.
- hellwigii** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 88.
- hellwigii** Hypera, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
- hellwigii** Ischyropsalis (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.—Phalangium, 1793.
- hellwigii** Mastigus (Herbst), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 296.—Pselaphus, 1792.
- hellwigii** Nebria (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Carabus.
- hellwigii** Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 123.—Opilio, 1798.
- hellwigii** Scydmaenus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 116.—Pselaphus, Herbst, 1792.
- hellwigii** Scydmaenus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- hellwigii** Scydmaenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Anthicus.
- hellwigii** Sisyphe (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 573.—Ateuchus.
- Hellwigia** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 318.—Hym.
- hellwigiana** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [n. n.].
- hellwigiana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 357.
- helmatina** Marginella, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 5. [342.]
- helterseni** Cerithium, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- heltersenii** (sic) Spirigera (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- helterseni** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. Min. Geogn. XV. 1840, 59. [Terebratula.
- helterseniana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 457. [463.]
- helterseniana** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- Helmichthys** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci I. Helmich. 2 (Mar. 1844).—P.
- Helmictis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 62.—P.
- Helminctis** C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. Introd. 1841 [p. 15].—P.
- Helminthichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helmictis, Raf.
- Helminthichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helminctis, Bonap.
- Helminthochiton** J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy, Q. Journ. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1846, 49; in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.—Moll.
- Helminthonema** F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 27.—Coel.
- Helminthophaga** Bechstein, Orn. Tasch. (2) 1803, 548.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Helminthophaga** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—A.
- Helminthosomus** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cocco), Fauna Ital. III. Introd. 1841 [p. 14].—P.
- Helmitheros** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—A.
- Helobia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Oct. 1827, 60.—Col.
- Helobia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 585.—Dipt.
- Helochares** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 379.—Col.
- Helodeomorpha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helodimorpha,
- Heloderma** A. F. Wiegmann, jun., Isis (Oken), 1829, 624 & 627.—R. [Saund.]
- Helodes** G. Paykull, Fauna Suec. II. 1799, 84.—*emend. pro* Elodes, Latr., 1796.
- helodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 126.
- Helodimorpha** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.—Col.
- Helodrilus** W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 38.—Verm.
- Helodromas** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 144.—A. [*typus* Totanus ochropus].
- Helodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 104 (1838).—P.
- heloicus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 272.—Helix, 1835.

- heloica** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
- heloicus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- heloisa** Mellisuga (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- heloisa** Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 15.
- Helolithus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Clavilithes, Swains.
- Helomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elomya, Rob.
- Helomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helamys, Cuv.
- Helomyza** C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sueciae, 1820, 3.—Dipt.
- Helonaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Helinaia, Aud.
- Helonotus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 361.—Hem.
- Helophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elophila, Dum. & B.
- Helophilus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 368.—Dipt.
- Helophilus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 134.—Col.
- Helophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elophilus, Meig.
- helophilus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- Helophoria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elophoria, Rob.
- Helophorus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 138, *emend. pro* Elophorus, Fab.
- Helophorus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848. 114.—Col. [1775.]
- Helopinus** Solier in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 437.—Ins. [*n. n.*].
- Helopinus** Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Entom. 1848, 197.—Col.
- helopina** Allecula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.
- helopioides** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 24.
- helopioides** Adelium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 280.
- helopioides** Alcinoe, Mannerheim in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 231.
- helopioides** Amara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 87.
- helopioides** Blaps, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 190.
- helopioides** Blaptinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
- helopioides** Bradytus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 180.
- helopioides** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 79.
- helopioides** Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.
- helopioides** Chrysodoma (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 4.—Buprestis.
- helopioides** Diaperis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides** Ditylus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 31.
- helopioides** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 40.
- helopioides** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 365.—Carabus, 1792.
- helopioides** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 96.
- helopioides** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 83.
- helopioides** Oodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, 1792.
- helopioides** Oodes, Bon.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 418, *v. gracilis* [*n. n.*].
- helopioides** Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides** Pedinus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 2.
- helopioides** Philyra, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 54.
- helopioides** Phytophilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 100.
- helopioides** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 492.
- helopoides** Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30.
- helopioides** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- helopioides** Tetyra, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 174.
- helopis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Helopites** E. Newman, Ent. Mag. II. 1834, 412.—Col. [*ord. non gen.*].
- Helops** J. Mueller, Myxin. 1835, 9 [? = Elops, L.].
- Helops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elops, L. 1766.
- helops** Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 97.

- helops** Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 45.—Papilio, 1782.
- helops** Pelochyta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Helopus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- Helopus** Jenison in Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135 [*err. pro* Heilipus, *q.v.*].
- Helortyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ortyxelos, Vieill.
- Helorus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Hym.
- Helos** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Helosia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elosia, Tsch.
- Helosoma** *emend. pro* Elosoma, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 211.
- Helostoma** Kuhl & van Hasselt in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228.—P.
- Helota** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.—Col.
- Helotarsus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 110.—A.
- Helotes** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 148; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 149.—P.
- Helotriorchis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcvi (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- helus** Amblypodia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 103.—Papilio? helius, 1779.
- helus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652 = [helius, Cr. 1779].
- helvacea** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 1.
- helvacea** Lucina, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 12 [*n. n.*].
- helvacea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 473.
- helvacea** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 200. [326.—Spongia.]
- helvelloides** Cupulospongia (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- helvelloides** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
- helveola** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 78.
- helveola** Pelosia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena, ? L.
- helvetianus** Spatangus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 97. [1758.]
- helveticaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 208.
- helvetica** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Arcomya.
- helveticus** Arcomya (Thurm.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 167.—Solen.
- helvetica** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 418.
- helveticus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 520.—Pyrophorus.
- helvetica** Blatta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 20. [1839.]
- helveticus** Brissus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 14.—Micraster.
- helveticus** Charadrius (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 70.—Tringa, 1766.
- helvetica** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- helvetica** Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 345 (1843).
- helveticus** Cymus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 203.
- helveticus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 312.
- helveticus** Lymneus, P. Brard, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 410.
- helvetica** Melania, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 37.
- helveticus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 27.
- helvetica** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- helvetica** Paludina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 306.
- helvetica** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339.
- helveticus** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 26.
- helvetica** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratulites.
- helveticus** Solen, Thurmann in Roemer, Verst. Nordd. Oolith., Nachtr. 1839, 43.
- helvetica** Squatarola (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, II. 1829, 253.—Tringa, 1766.
- helveticus** Tapirus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 584.
- helvetica** Terebratula (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56.—Terebratulites.

- helveticus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 73.
- helveticus** Vanellus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (2) 1803, 314.—Tringa, 1766.
- helvetina** Noctua, J. A. Boissduval, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 376.
- helvetina** Spaelotis, Anderregg in Boissduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 107.
- helvetius** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 370.
- helvina** Habrocoma, A. Wagner, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 7.
- helvipes** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
- helvipes** Eutelus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.
- helvipes** Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, *H. N. Ins. Neuropt.*, *Ephémér.* 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera.
- helvipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus, 1834.
- helvia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (63) 1846, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- helvia** Pieris, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér.* (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 121.
- helviventris** Elania (Cab.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Hapalocercus.
- helviventris** Hapalocercus, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 351.
- helvolana** Stictica (Froel.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 162.—
- helvolana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric. Wuerth.* 1828, 30. [Tortrix.]
- helvolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Eur. Schmett.* (Tort.) pl. 48, f. 301 [1830].
- helvola** Achloa, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 42.
- helvolum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 230.
- helvolum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* III (1832), sign. *h.*
- helvolus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 224.
- helvolus** Arvicola (Lemmus), J. Richardson, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- helvolus** Bombus, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 170 [*n. n.*].
- helvola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- helvola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 125.
- helvullus** Botryllus, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 282.
- helvolus** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 326.
- helvolus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 331.
- helvolus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Forst.), *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 104.
- helvola** Chrysaora (Polybostricha), J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 384.
- helvola** Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 99.
- helvola** Clytia (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 254.—Tachina.
- helvolus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 4 [*n. n.*].
- helvolus** Ditylus, F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 187.
- helvola** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 273.
- helvola** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* V (1845), sign. *k.*
- helvolus** Eunectes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Ins.* IV (1834), sign. *c.*
- helvolus** Hebascus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 314.
- helvola** Hoplia, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (6) Dec. 1844, 142.
- helvola** Hylotoma, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insektenk.* I. 1834, 238.
- helvolus** Hypudaeus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 249.—Arvicola (Lemmus), Rich.
- helvola** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- helvola** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 532.
- helvola** Leptis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 100.
- helvolus** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) 1, 1838, 433.
- helvola** Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 133.—Bombyx.
- helvolus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 454.
- helvola** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (5) May 1847, 153.
- helvola** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 119.—Apis, 1758.
- helvolus** Monopterus, J. Richardson, 15 *Rept. Brit. Assoc.* (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 316.
- helvolus** Myodes (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugth.*, *Suppl.* III. 1843, 601.—Arvicola.
- helvolus** Nemotragus, Klug in J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (16) Nov. 1843, 58.

- helvola** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
helvolus Notoxus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 56.
helvola Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 347.
helvolus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 165.
helvolum Phasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 273.
helvolus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 494. [1838], 366.
helvolus Platydactylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 366.
helvolus Pezomachus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 320.
helvolus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 28.
helvola Scolopendropsis, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 175.
helvolus Scomber (Cuv.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 415.—Caranx.
helvolus Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 467.
helvola Strix, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 11.
helvola Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 277.—
 Musca helluo, 1805.
helvola Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [n. n.].
helvola Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [n. n.].
helvus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 570.
helvus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 164.
helva Pelecotoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.
helva Phasia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 45.
helwig→ *v. hellwig*→.
Helwigia E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 327.—Hym.
helymus Calonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1775.
helymus Glaucopis, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. (?) 1848–50, 125.
helymus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 795.
Helyster J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
hemachalanus *v. himalayanus*.
Hemachatus J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 295.—R.
Hemachra W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
hemalay→ *v. himalay*→.
Hemaloderes A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III. 1834, 502.—Col.
Hemantura J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [n. n.].
hemapterus Carnus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 306.
hemargyrella Nepticula (Koll.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 323.—
 Oecophora. [Wien], II. 1832, 98.
hemargyrella Oecophora, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
Hemaris J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 207.—Lep.
hemastoma *v. haemastoma*.
Hemastor Loew, 1845; *sic* Bigot in Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 157, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Haemasson, Ent. Zeitg. 1844, 115.
Hematcherus ? *err. pro* Hammatcherus, Meg.; J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 56.
hematita *v. haematita*.
hembeli Euraphia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.
hembeli Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 93.
hemelytra Cephaloxys, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 295.
hemelytrus Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 231.
hemera Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 14.
Hemeralopius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & 125.—Col.
Hemeralopius J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 410.—Col.
Hemeraptena W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*] Hemeroptena in errata p. 99. [6 nom. triv. append.].
Hemeria Dalman in J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 82.—Lep. [n. d.,
Hemerobioides W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 688.—Neur.
Hemerobites E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 16.—Neur.
hemerobia Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].

- hemerobia** Nudaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 84.—
Hemeroblenma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep. [Bombyx.
Hemeroblemma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Lep.
Hemerobus *err. pro* Hemerobius, L.; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 258.
Hemerocharis Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. 1836, 412.—Lep.
Hemerocoetes Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 311.—P.
Hemerocomma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.—Lep.
Hemerodromia Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 61.—Dipt.
Hemerodromyia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 499 [=H—mia, Meig. 1822].
Hemerophila J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hemerophila J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hemerophila.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Hemerophila J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
Hemerophygus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Haemerophygus, [Dej.
Hemeroplanes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Lep.
Hemeroplanis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.—Lep.
Hemeroplanis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
hemes Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
hemes Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
Hemesthocera E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxi.—Col.
Hemiaetus B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*].
Hemiargus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Lep.
Hemiaster Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—Ech.
Hemiasterias L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemisterias, Raf.
Hemibatrachus Fitz. 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed?* *ex* Hemibatrachia, Fitz., Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.
hemicardiiformis Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 209.
Hemicardium Al. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.—L. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
Hemicardium W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—L.
hemicardium Arca, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 43.
hemicardius Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 209.
hemicardium Chama, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 632.
hemicardius Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 194.
hemicardium Isocardia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 234.
hemicardia Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 131.
hemicardo Pectunculus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.
Hemicellaria A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 170.—Polyz.
hemicephala Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 271.
Hemicera Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
Hemiceratites E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 99.—Ceph.
Hemicercus G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1841, 70 [=Hemicircus, Sw.].
Hemicercus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemicircus, Sw.
Hemichelidon B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
Hemichemis *err. pro* Hemicnemis, M. & T.; Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starf. 1841, p. ix [*teste*
hemichlora Chrysomela, Gebler; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 591. [F.A.B.].
hemichlora Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 214.
hemichlora Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
hemichlora Macraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 271 [*n. n.*].
hemichlora Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
hemichloris Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 166. [1818.
Hemichroa J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 55.—Hym.
hemichrysea Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 129.
hemichrysos Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 351.
Hemicidaris L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (1) 1838, 3.—Ech.
Hemicircus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.—A.
Hemicladus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 373.—Col. [*n. n.*].
hemiclausula Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 125.
Hemicnemis J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Ech.

- Hemicnemis** J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech.
- Hemicordylus** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.—R.
- Hemicosmites** L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 59.—Ech.
- Hemicrepidius** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Hemicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.—Crin.
- Hemicrupturus** J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. 1832, 20.—Cr.
- Hemicrypta** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 41.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Hemicrypturus** *emend. pro* Hemicrupturus, Green, 1832; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843.
- hemicyptus** Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 369.
- Hemictaina** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 450.—Dipt.
- Hemictena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemictaina, Westw.
- Hemicycla** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 331.—G.
- Hemicyclia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Hemicyclonosta** Deshayes in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 660.—L.
- Hemicyclostera** Bronn, Lethaea, 1838, 806.—*laps. calami* Hemicyclonosta, Desh., *teste* A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 526.
- Hemicyclostoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 549 [Herrm. dict. X. 1818, tab. *sed vernac. et fam. non gen.*].
- Hemicyclostoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 136 & 150.—L. [*err. pro* Hemicyclonosta, Desh.].
- Hemicyclostomata** Sow. 1839; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 158 [*nom. fam. non gen.*].
- Hemicyclus** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.—Col.
- hemicyclus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
- hemicyclus** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- hemidactylella** Calotropis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- hemidactylella** Gracillaria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- hemedactylella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.
- Hemidactylium** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 59 & 94.—R.
- Hemidactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199 [*n. n.*]; Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 55.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- hemidactylus** Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 26.—Falco.
- hemidactylus** Eriodes, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 163
- hemidactylus** Eriodes, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (62) Feb. 1829, 224.
- hemidactylus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (1) Ap. 1822.
- hemidactyla** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—Tinea hemidactylella, Fab.
- hemidactylus** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 63.—Falco.
- hemidesmos** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 31.
- Hemidiadema** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.—Ech.
- hemidicrurus** Dicrurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- hemididactylus** Pterophorus, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 29.
- Hemidictya** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 178.—Hem.
- Hemiergis** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 160.—R.
- Hemifusus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91 & 308.—G.
- Hemigalea** H. D. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 595.—M.
- Hemigalus** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 442.—M. [Hym.]
- Hemigaster** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 266.—
- hemigena** Chelonia, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 402.
- Hemigeometra** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 267.—Lep.
- Hemignathus** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- hemigygnus** ArgYROPELEUS, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 398. [449.—A.]
- Hemigyps** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hemijulis** Sw., *err.* Bonaparte, F. Ital. III. Ctenolabrus iris, 1841 [p. 3] *pro* Hemilius, Sw.
- Hemilampra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 463.—Dipt.
- hemilasius** Buteo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 18.

- Hemilepidotus** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 165; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 275.—P.
- hemilepidotus** Cottus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 262.
- hemilepidotus** Hemilepidotus (Til.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 165.—Cottus.
- hemileucos** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
- hemileucrus** Trochilus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- hemileucura** Muscicapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- Hemiloma** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G.
- Hemilopas** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—P.
- Hemilophus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 49.—Col.
- Hemilophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.—A.
- hemiltonia** *v. hamiltonia*.
- Hemimactra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.—L.
- Hemimene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- Hemimitra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 340.—G.
- heminasutus** Macrorhinus, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 262.
- heminopla** Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 30.
- Hemiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 191.—G. [*err. typ.* = Hemicycla,
- Hemiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286 & 381.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- hemiodon** Carcharias (Hypoprion), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2)
- Hemiodus** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 206.—P. [1839, 35.
- hemioliopterus** Pimelodus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus.
- hemioliopterus** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 385.
- hemionus** Asinus (L.), C. R. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 317.—Equus,
- Hemiophidia** Fitz. 1843; *sic* Agassiz, *nom. fam. est.* [Pall. 1775.
- Hemiops** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 95.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hemiops** Laporte [*ex* Dej.], Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 15.—Col.
- Hemiotomys** Selys-L., Essai Mon. Camp. Liège, 1836, 7.—M.
- Hemipalama** C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 87.—A.
- Hemipalma** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 235.—A. [= Hemipalama, Bon.].
- Hemiparus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Hemipecten** A. Adams & L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 133.—L. [Hem.
- Hemipeltis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99.—
- Hemipeplus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 394.—Col. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Hemipepsis** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.—Hym.
- Hemipharis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 531.—Col.
- Hemiphractus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 743.—R.
- Hemipipo** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—A.
- Hemiplacuna** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 123.—L.
- Hemiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hemiplecta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 60.—G.
- hemiplicata** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 144.
- Hemiplus** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 6.—P. [*teste* D. S. J., *non* 1815, *apud* Agassiz].
- hemiplus** Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.
- Hemipneustes** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ech.
- Hemipodius** C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 610.—A.
- hemipodus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 254.
- Hemiprionites** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Hemipronites, Pander, 1830, *q.v.*
- Hemipristis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*]; III. 237 (1843).—P.
- Hemiprocne** C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15; Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 123.—A.
- Hemipronites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.—Br.
- Hemipsilus** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Aug. 1846, 131.—Inf. [? Nemat.].
- hemipsila** Formica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 492.
- Hemiptarsenus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 122.—Hym.

- hemipterator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.—Cryptus.
- Hemipteron** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hemipteronotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 214.—P.
- Hemipterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemipteron, Hodgs.
- hemiptera** Acanthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 113.
- hemipterus** Acanthurus (Fab.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 155.—Trichius, 1775.
- hemipterum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 145.
- hemiptera** Alophora (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 295.—Phasia.
- hemiptera** Aptesis (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 87.—Pezomatelestus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 123. [*machus*].
- hemipterus** Bethylus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 315.—Tiphia, Fab. 1798.
- hemiptera** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- hemiptera** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 282.
- hemipterus** Carpophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 50.—Dermestes, 1758.
- hemipterus** Ceraphron (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 135.—Tiphia, 1798.
- hemiptera** Cicada, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 500.
- hemipterus** Cleonymus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149 [*n. n.*].
- hemipterus** Cleonymus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 298.
- hemipterus** Colobus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 555.—Stenocorus.
- hemipterus** Colobus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 437.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- hemipterus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 272.
- hemiptera** Criomorphus (Germ.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194.—Delphax.
- hemipterus** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- hemiptera** Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar), III. 1818, 217.
- hemipterus** Drynus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 131.—Tiphia, 1798.
- hemipterus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 371.
- hemiptera** Fulgora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Emitt. 2 (Jan. 1840).
- hemipterus** Gelis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1793. [*pyris*, Fourc. 1785].
- hemiptera** Geopyris, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—? Lam-Ips, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].
- hemipterus** Malachius, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.
- hemipterus** Megarthrus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 645.—Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 639. [*Silpha*, 1794].
- hemipterus** Musca (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 95.—Syrphus, 1794.
- haemiptera** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var. marginalis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [*Latr.* 1802].
- hemipterus** Omalus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 301.—Bethylus, Ooconus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
- hemipterus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 77.
- hemipterus** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Spheg, 1798.
- hemipterus** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 874.—Ichneumon, 1793. [*1798*].
- hemiptera** Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 505.—Thereva, Phasia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 191.—Syrphus, 1794. [*139*.—Lampyrus, Fourc. 1785].
- hemipterus** Phosphaneus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833,
- hemiptera** Phyllodromia (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 86.—Blatta, 1793. [*1845*, 90].
- hemipterus** Prionus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)

- hemipterus** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- hemipterus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 196.
- haemiptera** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- hemipterus** Sphenophorus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137.—
Curculio, 1758. [Curculio, 1758.]
- hemipterus** Sphenophorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 889.—
- hemipterus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 310.
- hemipterus** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 292.
- Hemipteryx** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—A.
- hemiptilopus** Archibuteo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 1.
- Hemiptycha** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Hemipus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hemipus** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 32.—A.
- Hemipyxis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Hemi-Ramphus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 186.—P.
- Hemiramphus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 119.—P.
- Hemirhamphos** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 122.—P.
- Hemirhamphus** Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66 [= Hemiramphus, Cuv.].
- Hemirhipus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 336.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Hemirhynchus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1007.—A.
- Hemirhynchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 87 (1844).—P.
- Hemisciera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 466.—Hem.
- Hemiscyllium** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 16; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II, Jan. 1838, 34.—P.
- Hemiscyllium** J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.—P.
- Hemis** F. Klug, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 213 & 227.—Hym.
- Hemisinus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G. [Hym.]
- Hemisius** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 435.—
- Hemisolasma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—L. [*typi* *Diplasma striata et vitrea*].
- Hemisphaeria** Quatrefages, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 427; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 121.—Coel. ? [*sine typo*].
- Hemisphaerica** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
- hemisphaericus** Aegithus, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 289.
- hemisphaerica** Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- hemisphaerica** Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49 [*n. n.*].
- hemisphaerica** Arca (Cucullea), A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 264.
- hemisphaerica** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.
- hemisphaerica** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- hemisphaerica** Avicula (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 160.—Pecten.
- hemisphaerica** Brachythyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- hemisphaericus** Caratomus, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 37. [145-]
- hemisphaerica** Carybdea (Gron.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Medusa,
- hemisphaerica** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1839, 280. [? L. 1767.]
- hemisphaerica** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 204.
- hemisphaerica** Chrysomela, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 178.
- hemisphaerica** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 25.
- hemisphaericus** Cionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 133.
- haemisphaericum** Circellium, Péron; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 76.
- hemisphaericus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 16.
- hemisphaericus** Copraecus (Guér.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) May 1842, 72.—Circellium.
- hemisphaericus** Coproecus (Latr.), Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 211.—
Circellium, Guér.
- hemisphaerica** Cucullaea, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca (Cuc.),
- hemisphaerica** Cycloites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369. [Klips.]
- hemisphaerica** Cytherina, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 20.

- hemisphaericum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189 [*n. n.*]; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8. [Medusa, L. 1767.]
- hemisphaerica Dianaea (Macart.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. July 1833, 321.—
- hemisphaerica Dictuophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 325.
- hemisphaerica Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 266.
- hemisphaerica Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 71.
- hemisphaerica Discoidea (Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 52.—Scutella.
- hemisphaerica Discoidea, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 81.
- hemisphaericus Dysaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, Ev. 1846 (May 1848), 350.
- hemisphaericus Echinoclypeus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 189.—Clypeus, 1778.
- hemisphericus Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
- hemisphaericus Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster. [1837, 150.—Salenia.
- hemisphaericus Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
- haemisphaericus Elodes, Payk.; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.
- hemisphaericus Eumysa, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- hemisphaericus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 110.
- hemispherica Euribia, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 329.
- haemisphaericus Eurigaster, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 436.—Phryno, 1830.
- hemisphaerica Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 202.
- hemisphaerica Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- hemisphaerica Funginella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
- hemisphaericus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 21. [Cyclolites.
- hemisphaericus Galerites (Holoctypus) (Ag.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. vi, p. 1.—Discoidea.
- hemisphaerica Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 49.
- hemisphaericus Geotrupes, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*]. [1767.]
- hemisphaerica Geryonia (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, L.
- hemisphaerica Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 253.
- hemisphaericus Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- hemisphaerica Helix, G. Michaud, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- hemisphaerica Heterocyathus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June 1850, 77.
- hemisphaericus Holaster (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus. [Discoidea, 1840.]
- hemisphaericus Holoctypus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—
- hemisphaericus Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- hemisphaericus Hygrobates, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 16.—Nesaea, 1836.
- haemisphaericus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 16.
- hemisphaericus Lepas (Br.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 52.—Balanus, 1789.
- hemisphaerica Leptaena (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Producta.
- hemisphaerica Lunulites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 15.
- hemisphaerica Lymnorea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Myrmecium.
- hemisphaerica Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 280.
- hemisphaerica Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 346.
- hemisphaericum Myrmecium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.
- hemisphaericus Nanophyes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 789.—Cionus. [Nerita.
- hemisphaerica Natica (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.—
- hemisphaerica Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.
- hemisphaerica Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 11.

- hemisphaerica Nitidula, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 395.
hemisphaerica Oceania (? L.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV. (83) Jan. 1810, 347.—Medusa, 1767.
- hemisphaericus Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
hemisphaericus Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.
hemispherica Pavonia (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 101.—Astrea.
hemisphericus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212.
hemisphaericum Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 125.—Opilio, 1799.
- hemisphaerica Phalera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.].
hemisphaerica Phryno, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 144.
- hemisphaerica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 193.
hemisphaerica Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
hemisphaerica Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 367.
haemisphaericus Porpites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 349.—Cyclolites.
hemisphaericus Posidonomya (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 142.—Pecten.
- hemisphaerica Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 117.
hemisphaericus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 31.
hemisphaerica Salenia (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- hemispherica Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 181.—Myophora. [Chrysomela, 1758.]
- hemisphaerica Scirtes (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 86.—
hemispherica Scutella, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 52.
hemisphaericus Scyrtes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Cyphon, Payk. 1799.
hemisphaericum Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53.
hemisphaericus Spatangus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [n. et f.].
hemisphaerica Spongia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.
hemisphaericus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Euomphalus.
- hemisphaerica Synastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36.—
Astrea, Bl.
- hemisphaerica Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.—Terebratula.
- hemisphaerica Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 69.
hemisphaerica Thaumantias (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.—
Medusa, 1767.
- hemisphericus Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—Plataspis.
- hemisphaerica Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 267.
- Hemisphaerium H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 71.—Hem.
Hemisphaerium Favosites, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 40.
hemisphaerium Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 563.—Sparus.
hemisphaeria Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 564 [n. n.].
hemisphaerium Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 99.
- hemisphaerium Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53 & 160.
- hemisphaeroidica Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 222.
- Hemisphaerota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Hemisphaerota E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 182.—Col.
- hemisphaerula Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
- hemispila Nucifraga, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
- hemispila Saperda, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 169.
- Hemispongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- Hemistena C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 317.—L.
- Hemisterias C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Br.

- Hemistictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 413.—Hem. [*non binom.*?].
- hemistictus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 204.
- hemistictos** Cromileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.
- hemistictus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 296.
- hemistiktos** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 109.
- hemisticta** Trigla, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 36.
- hemistigma** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- Hemistoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P. [373.]
- hemistoma** Aglaura, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- hemistoma** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.—Aglaura.
- hemistoma** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 91.
- Hemistomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307.—Verm.
- Hemitarus** "Sw.," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.—A. [*in syn.*].
- Hemiteles** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II, 1829,
- Hemiteles** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 44.—Col. [780.—Hym.]
- Hemitelus** *err. pro* Hemiteles, Grav.; Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 145.
- Hemithalamus** W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 116.—G. [Proofs only 1820]. [106 & 233, 1829.—Lep.]
- Hemithea** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2),
- hemithea** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 24.
- Hemithiris** d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
- Hemithraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—A.
- Hemithyreus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III (1) 1841, 28.—Hem.
- Hemithyris** H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 246.—[Hemithiris, Orb. 1847].
- Hemitoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Annals Nature, 1820.—[= Helix; *teste* Scudder].
- Hemitoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 243 & 357.—G.
- Hemitragus** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218.—M.
- Hemitripa** J. Phillips, 1836; *teste* Agassiz, v. Hemitrypa, 1841.
- Hemitripterus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 164.—P.
- Hemitripterus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 268.—P.
- hemitripterus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 418, Liste p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- hemitripterus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Hemitrochus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165 & 331.—G.
- Hemitrygon** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- Hemitrypa** J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 27.—Polyz.
- Hemityphlus** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 23.—Hem.
- Hemiulus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 228.—P.
- Hemiura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hemiurus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Hemixos** *err. pro* Hemixus, B. H. Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 572.
- Hemixus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Hemizonus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 431.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hemizoster** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 199.—?
- Hemmniphas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- hemon** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- hemon** Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- hemon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 624.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- hemon** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio, 1775.
- Hemondra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- hemoptera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 108.
- Hemorrhoids** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—R.
- hemorrhous** v. haemorrhous.
- hemprichii** Aeolonaïs (Ehr.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 14.—Aeolosoma.
- hemprichii** Aeolosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.

- hemprichii** Amphisorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- hemprichii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 188.
- hemprichii** Asteronotus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
- hemprichii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- hemprichii** Buceros (Lophoceros), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
- hemprichii** Bufo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.
- hemprichii** Carabus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 138.
- hemprichii** Cephalopeltis, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.—Lepidosternon.
- hemprichii** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
- hemprichii** Dolabella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k*.
- hemprichii** Duberia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
- hemprichii** Explanaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 306.
- hemprichii** Halicora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. *k*.
- hemprichii** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
- hemprichii** Heterodactyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266.
- hemprichii** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
- hemprichii** Hughea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 269.
- hemprichii** Hypsibius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 373 & 381.
- hemprichii** Ibis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xviii.
- hemprichii** Isaura (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 418.—
- hemprichii** Isidora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*. [Hughea.
- hemprichii** Lamproglena, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 134.
- hemprichii** Lepidosternon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Handb. Zool. 1832, 186 [*mihi non visum*].
- hemprichii** Madoqua (Ehr.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antilope hemprichiana.
- hemprichii** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 325.
- hemprichii** Megalactis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.
- hemprichii** Mylabis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- hemprichii** Nebria, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d*.
- hemprichii** Nemertes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
- hemprichii** Omphalophacus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- hemprichii** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 29.
- hemprichii** Picus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *r*.
- hemprichii** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- hemprichii** Pocillopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 352.
- hemprichii** Pratincola (Ehr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 304.—Saxicola.
- hemprichii** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa*.
- hemprichii** Scincus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 128.
- hemprichii** Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 54.
- hemprichii** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 218.
- hemprichii** Sepioteuthis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- hemprichii** Stephanoecora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 249.
- hemprichii** Strombodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 311.
- hemprichii** Tubipora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 279.
- hemprichii** Turbo, Troschel in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 67.
- hemprichiana** Antilope, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1833) sign. *z*₁. [121.
- hemprichiana** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,
- Hemulon** *id. ac* Haemulon, De Kay, N. H. New York (Fishes) 1842, 84 [= Haemulon, Cuv.].
- Hemyda** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1839, 226.—Dipt.
- Hemydactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 158.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Hemytrypa** Phillips, 1836; *teste* Bronn *sed non comp. ante* 1841, *vide* Hemitrypa.
- Henaps** *err. pro* Henops, Ill. 1798; Gray in Griff., Cuvier, An. Kingd. XV. 1832, 692.

- henckelii Cerithium, Duchastel in P. H. Nyst. Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845
 henckeliusii Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 170. [(1844), 540.
 henckeliusiana Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 145.
 henckeliusiana Astartea, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 61 [n. n].
 henckeliusiana Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 144.
 Hendeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Endecca, Gray.
 hendelotii Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 73.
 Henestaris M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 228.—Hem.
 Henestaris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Henestaris, Spin.
 Henia C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 83.—Myr.
 Heniartes M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 109.—Hem. [Meig. 1838.
 Henica L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enica, Macq. 1834;
 Henicita L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicita, Westw.
 Henicocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicocephalus,
 Westw.
 Henicocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicocerus, Steph.
 Henicocichla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicocichla, Gray.
 Henicodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicodes, Gray.
 Henicognathus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicognathus,
 Gray.
 Heniconetta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eniconetta, Gray.
 Heniconeura Verrall in Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 159, *emend. pro* Eniconeura,
 Macq.
 Heniconevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eniconeura, Macq.
 Henicops G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 192.—Myr.
 Henicoptera Verrall in Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 159, *emend. pro* Enicoptera, Macq.
 Henicopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicopteryx, Steph.
 Henicopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicopus, Steph.
 1830; Walk. 1833.
 Henicornis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicornis, Gray.
 Henicospilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicospilus, Steph.
 Henicostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicostoma, Steph.
 Henicotarsus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicotarsus, Lap.
 Henicurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enicurus, Temm.
 Henicus G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 144.—Orth.
 henikeri Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 45.
 henikeri Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
 henikeri Mitra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
 henikeri Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
 heninghausi *v. hoeninghausi*.
 Heniocha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Lep.
 Henioche J. Huebner; *sic* Agassiz, Heniocha *est*.
 Heniochus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—P.
 henlei Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
 Moluk.), 37.
 henlei Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2)
 1839, 46.
 henlei Leucos, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 394; Cat. Meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845,
 6.—? Leuciscus, MS.
 henleyi Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 161.
 hennahi Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 67.—Chiton, 1828.
 hennahii Actinocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
 hennahii Astrea, W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 58.
 hennahi Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
 hennahi Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
 hennahii Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
 hennahii Cyathophyllum (Lonsd.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 368.—Astrea.

- hennahii** Lithostrotion (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Astrea.
- hennahii** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 98.—*vide* hennahiana.
- hennahii** Phillipsastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea, ? Lonsd.
- hennahii** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.—
- hennahi** Themiste, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [=hennahiana Loxonema.
- hennahiana** Loxonema (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 99.—
- hennei** Linnaeus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 56. [Terebra hennahi.
- hennensis** Chama, G. Alessi, Atti Acc. Gioenia, I (2) 1826, 144.
- henningii** Capnodis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 141.
- henningii** Carabus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 465.
- henningii** Cleonus, Fähræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 22.
- henningii** Hololepta, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 62 & 153.
- henningii** Hydriophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d³.
- henningii** Lasiopsis, Fisch.; W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.
- henningii** Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 302.
- henningii** Melolontha, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824,
- henningii** Physodactylus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 303. [213.
- henningii** Schizonycha, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 464.—Melolontha, 1824.
- henningia** Pontia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 214.
- henningianus** Boreaphilus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (28) 1832, 433; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 433.
- Henocephalus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 328.—Hem.
- henonii** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 321.
- Henopomus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 366.—Cr.
- henrica** Delattria (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Ornismya.
- henrica** Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 17.
- henrica** Topaza (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
- Henricæa** Gray, 1848; Auct., *sed non comp.*, v. Henricia.
- henrici** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 522.
- henrici** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- henrici** Hemithiris (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- henrici** Megalaima (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 143.—Bucco.
- henrici** Mustela, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 36.
- henrici** Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 119.
- henrici** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 440.
- henrici** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 46.
- henrici** Turbo, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 242.
- Henricia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 184.—Ast.
- henriettae** Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- henslowana** Synapta, J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 12.
- henslowana** Tellina, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 150.
- henslowi** Aganides (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- henslowii** Ammodramus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 70 (1829). [Goniatites.
- henslowi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 111.
- henslowi** Ceratites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 157.—Ammonites.
- henslowii** Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 360.—Ammodramus, 1829.
- henslowi** Goniatites (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 1.—Ammonites,
- henslowii** Platyonychus (Leach), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 152.—Polybius.
- henslowii** Polybius, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. ix B (17) Mar. 1820.
- henslowiana** Cyclas (Jen.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 29.—Pisidium.
- henslowiana** Euglesia, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 302 [*in syn.*; B. B. W.].
- henslowiana** Pera, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 308 & 310 [*in syn.*; B. B. W.].

- henslowianum** *Pisidium* (Shepp.), L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 308.—*Tellina*.
- henslowiana** *Tellina*, Sheppard (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 150. [= *Paludina*].
- Henterum** J. Huebner, Epist. I. 1810; K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malak. V. 1848, 56.—G.
- hentz** Blennius, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 363.
- hentzii** *Cicindela*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 248.
- hentzii** *Crematocheilus*, T. W. Harris, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 386.
- Heodes** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Lep.
- Heomus** *err. pro* *Ileomus*, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 273.—Col.
- Heorotarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Heosphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Eosphora*, Ehr.
- hepar** *Productus*, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153.
- heparana** *Cacoecia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—*Tortrix*, 1775. [*Tortrix*, 1775.]
- heparana** *Lozotaenia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 71.—
- hepararia** *Euchoeca*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- hepararia** *Eupisteria* (Huebner.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- hepararia** *Fidonia* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—*Geometra*,
- hepararia** *Phalaena*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 39. [1796.]
- heparata** *Emmelesia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- heparata** *Euchoeca* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 224.—*Geometra*, 1775. [*hepararia*, 1796.]
- heparata** *Phalaena* (Huebner.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 343.—*Geometra*
- hepariella** *Zelleria*, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.
- hepatariella** *Depressaria*, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 282.
- Hepathus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 267.—Cr.
- hepaticana** *Paedisca*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 97.
- hepaticella** *Epeleustia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- hepaticus** *Aphanobius* (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—*Elater*.
- hypaticus** (*sic*) *Attus* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 425.—*Plexippus*.
- hepatica** *Buprestis*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- hepaticus** *Caenurus*, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 103.
- hepaticus** *Cardiophorus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 336.
- hepaticus** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 482.
- hepatica** *Clythra*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- epaticus** *Conus*, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- hepaticus** *Conus*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 227.
- hepatica** *Crepidula*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 26 (D*).
- hepaticus** *Cryptocephalus*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- hepaticus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 171.
- hepatica** *Cytherea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 572.
- hepaticus** *Elater*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 43.
- hepaticus** *Elater*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 160.
- hepaticus** *Eremaeus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 23.
- hepatica** *Finna*, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Verm. corp. umano, 1811, 159.
- hepatica** *Gematis*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- hepatica** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 102.
- hepatica** *Lithocharis*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 620.
- hepaticus** *Monoceros* (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.—*Buccinum*, 1799.
- hepatica** *Muraena*, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 120.
- hepaticus** *Mycotretus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 190.

- hepatica** Nassa (Pult.), T. Brown, III. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Buccinum, 1799.
hepatica Nerita Syncera, J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.
hepatica Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 320.
hepaticus Ophisternon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 198.
hepatica Orsodacna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 281.
hepatica Parastichtis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
hepaticus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 451.
hepatica Phoenicosoma (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 25.—Pyrauga.
hepaticus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 109.
hepaticus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 43.
hepatica Pyrauga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438.
hepatica Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 163.
hepatica Strophidon (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 215.—Muraena.
hepaticus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 249.
hepatica Terebratula, L. Dillwyn (*ex* Miller MS), Index Hist. Conch. Lister, 1823, 24.
hepatica Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
hepatica Xylophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 93.—
hepatis murini Hydatigena, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 489 [*teste* S. & H.].
hepatizon Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 38.
Hepatoxylon Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.—Verm.
Hepatoxylum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepatoxylon, Bosc.
Hepatus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 22.—Cr.
hepatus Acanthurus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 211.—Teuthis, 1766.
hepatus Caligus, W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage no. 18.
hepatus Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.
hepatus Holocentrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 292.
hepatus Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 377.—Labrus, 1758.
hepburni Perdix, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 19.
Hephaestion E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.—Col.
Hephathus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 215.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Hephebocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 501.—Col.
hephele Saperda (Compsida), O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 168.
Hephthaenura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Hepiolus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1801, 138, *emend. pro* Hepialus, Fab. 1775.
Hepiolus J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), i.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hepiopelma *err.* Marshall *pro* H—mus, Wesm., *q.v.*
Hepiopelmus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 111 & 141.—Hym.
Hepoona J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May, 1838, 218 & 219.—M.
Hepsetia C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III. Atherina hepsetus [?] 1836 [p. 2].—P. [?] *err. pro* Hepsetus, Sw.].
hepsetoides Atherina, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 178.
Hepsetus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 259.—P.
hepsetus Clupea, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 412.
hepsetus Engraulis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 175.—Esox, 1758.
hepsetus Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 312.
hepsetus Xiphorhamphus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
Heptabranthus A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 494.—Nud.
Heptaca C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
heptacanthus Cheilodipterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 539.
heptacantha Pericera, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
heptacanthus Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 479.—Stephanomia.
heptacantha Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 308. [1833, 73.
heptacantha Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.

- heptacanthus** Temnodon (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 346.—Cheilodipterus.
- heptacus** Capsus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [*n. n.*].
- heptacyclus** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- heptadactylus** Holocentrus, B. G. Æ. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.
- heptadactylus** Lates, T. Cantor (*ex* Lacep.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 985.
- heptadactylus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 390.
- Heptaglena** L. K. Schmarda, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wien, I (2) 1849, 12.—Rot.
- heptagon** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI. (1) 1850, 20.
- heptagonalis** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 26, Nov. 1847.
- heptagonalis** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 17, Aug. 1846.
- heptagonatus** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 543.
- heptagonus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386.
- heptagonus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- heptagonus** Hippichthys, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 15.
- heptagonus** Hippocampus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.
- heptagona** Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 417.
- heptagonus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 404.
- heptagona** Nucleolites, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 182.
- heptagona** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 104.
- heptagona** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- heptagonus** Pygorhynchus (Grat.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.—Nucleolites.
- heptagonum** Scyllium, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 61.
- heptagona** Serpula, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- heptagona** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- heptagona** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 669.
- heptagona** Serpula, J. Morris (*ex* Sow. MS), Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 66.
- heptagonus** Tiphle, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.
- heptagonum** Triton (Br.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 41.—Murex.
- heptagonum** Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 540.—Murex.
- heptakera** Aphrodita, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 16.
- Heptalasmis** Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr. [*vide* Heptel→].
- Heptanchus** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 82.—P. [Heptanchias, Raf.].
- Heptancus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heptanchus, Raf. [M. & H.].
- Heptancus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heptanchias, Raf.
- heptanema** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 366.
- heptanema** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora.
- heptangularis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 263.
- Heptaphilus** Megerle in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1111.—Col. [*vide* Neptaphilus].
- heptapus** Caligus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 15. [philus].
- Heptasterias** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 143.—? Plantae.
- heptastrygona** Apogon, Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1823, 160.
- Heptatoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Dipt.
- Heptatrema** Voigt (*ex* Dum. ? MS), Thierr. II. 1832, 329.—P. [*teste* J. R. N.].
- Heptatrema** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 310.—P.
- heptatrema** Bdellostoma, J. Mueller, Myxin. 1835, 7.
- Heptaulacus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 296.—Col.
- heptazona** Cheilodipterus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 29.
- Heptelasmis** Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (27) 1826.—Cirr. [*vide* Heptal→].
- heptodon** Anuraea, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 21.
- Heptodonta** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Col.
- heptodonta** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 92.
- heptodonta** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.

- Heptoglena** L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57; Denkschr. I (2) 1850 [1849], 12.—Inf.
- Heptomera** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.—Col.
- heptomus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
- Heptostomum** Schomburgk, N. Not. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar), XXX (9) May 1844, 136.—Verm. [teste S. & H.].
- Heptranchias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13.—P.
- hera** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
- hera** Acca, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [44] [n. et f.].
- hera** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 27 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [n. et f.].
- hera** Callimorpha (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hera** Eresia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 184.—Papilio, 1779.
- hera** Eucharis, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 8.
- hera** Euphoria (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 371.—Cetonia, ? MS.
- hera** Euplagia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, 1767.
- hera** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 319.—Noctua, 1767.
- hera** Hypercompa (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 272.—Phalaena, 1767.
- hera** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx, 1775.
- hera** Saturnia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 286.
- heracellae** Phora, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 102.
- heraclea** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 116.
- heracleana** Depressaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- heraclei** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 77.—Musca, 1758.
- heraclei** Agromyza, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
- heraclei** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 490.
- heraclei** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, L. 1758.
- heraclei** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 505.—Phal. Tort. heracliana, L. 1758. [1824.]
- heraclei** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- heraclaei** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 53. [Linnaemya.]
- heracloei** Micropalpis (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 317.—
- heraclaei** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 106.—Tachina.
- heraclei** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 339.
- heraclei** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 338.—
- Heraclia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep. [Musca, L. 1758.]
- Heraclicles** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Lep.
- heraciliella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 250.—Tortr. heracliana, L. 1758.
- heraciliella** Pinaris, Huebner, Zuträge Exot. Schmett. II. 1825, 14.—Tinea, 1826.
- heraciliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411 [heracliana, L. 1758].
- heraclitus** Catagramma (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Hesperia, 1793.
- heraclitus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 137.
- Heraea** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me iudice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- heraea** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 881.
- Heralda** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 189.—A.
- heraldicus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 83.
- heraldica** Epeira, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 492.
- heraldica** Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 99.
- heraldicus** Monitor, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 27.
- heraldica** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 50.

- heraldicus** Uaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 9.—Monitor, 1830.
- heraldus** Gegenes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [*n. n.*].
- heraldus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.—
Papilio haraldus, 1787. [Dipt.]
- Heramya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 709.—
- Heramyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heramya, Rob.
- heranice** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- Heraria** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 107.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- heraulti** Pholadomya, L. J. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (2) 142 (carton 1845).
- heraultiana** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- herbaceum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 684.
- herbaceus** Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 188.
- herbacea** Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
- herbaceum** Eurydema, Herrich-S. in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 115 [1830–33], 12.
- herbacea** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 357.
- herbacea** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 177.
- herbacea** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 264.
- herbaceum** Orchelimum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 524.
- herbacea** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- herbacea** Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 6. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 212.
- herbaceus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- herbaceus** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 284. [Eurydema.]
- herbaceum** Strachia (Herrich), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 13.—
- herbaecola** Falco, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 570.
- herbana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 157.
- herbaria** Aspilates (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 372.—Geometra.
- herbaria** Chlorochroma (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Geometra. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- herbaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 79 (Fernaldo judice)
- herbaria** Nemoria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Geometra.
- herbarum** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 327.
- herbarum** Apion, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 338.
- herbarum** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- herbarum** Crex, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 694.
- herbarum** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 693. [1830, 752.]
- herbarum** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- herbarum** Estelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 635. [1830, 712.]
- herbarum** Oscinis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- herbarum** Rivellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 729.
- herberti** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 159.
- herberti** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 40.
- herbea** Cassida, Boheman in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 513.
- herbeus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- herbeus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 141.
- herbicola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- herbicola** Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 371. [578.]
- herbicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 192.
- herbida** Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) post June 1838, 219.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- herbidus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 356.

- herbida** Eurois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Noctua, 1775.
herbida Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Noctua, 1775.
herbidus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 484.
herbigradus Altica, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 630.
herbigrada Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 805.
Herbina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 698.—Dipt.
herbivagus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
herbivagus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 29.
herbstii Anostostoma, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 144.
herbstii Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 28.
herbstii Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 70.
herbstii Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 82.
herbstii Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [n. n.].
herbstii Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 85.
herbstii Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
herbstii Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 114.—Blaps, 1842.
herbstii Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
herbstii Egeria, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 292.
herbstii Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 95.
herbstii Gastrodus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
herbsti Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 122.
herbstii Ischyropsalis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (4) *post* Oct. 1847, 68.
herbstii Liophloeus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 305.—
herbstii Matuta, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395. [Gastrodus.
herbsti Mithrax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 25.
herbstii Myrmex, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.
herbstii Nebalia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 100.
herbsti Nursia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129.
herbstii Panopeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 403.
herbsti Piezotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 367.
herbstii Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 25.
herbstii Psoa, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 45.
herbstii Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 486.
herbstii Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 372.
Herbstia H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 301.—Cr.
Herbstium W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr.
hercilia *v.* *hersilia*.
hercininus Chrysaor, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 379.
Hercodonta L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 41.—G. [n. n.].
Hercoles Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 274.—? G.
herculeaneus Pterostichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 201.
herculeanea Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatber. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 338.
herculeanea Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
herculeaneus Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 102.
herculeaneus Cratosomus (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
herculeana Cyphocrania, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 1.
herculeana Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 32.
herculeaneus Homalonotus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
herculeana Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 172.
herculeana Manticatora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 423.
herculeaneus Polposipus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 262.
herculeaneus Rhynchaenus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 85.
herculeaneus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
herculeana Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 166.

- herculeana** Siagona, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 151.
herculeanus Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 114.
herculella Ochsenheimeria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 113.
hercules Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36 [*n. n.*].
hercules Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
hercules Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 425.
hercules Chirotherium, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1838, 15.
hercules Dynastes (L.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 567.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
hercules Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 210.—Asilus.
hercules Lamia, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 495.
hercules Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 29.
hercules Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 40.
hercules Sphaeropoëus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 200.
hercules Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 20.
hercules Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaeropoëus.
herculea Anodonta, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (19) Nov. 1847, 303.
herculeus Ceraphron, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
herculeum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 180.
herculea Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1838.
herculea Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.
herculea Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 21.
herculea Natica, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 424. [Terebratula].
herculea Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 382.
Hercyna F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Lep.
hercyna Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 104.
hercyna Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 44.—Phalaena,
hercyna Tisiphone, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [86] [*n. et f.*]. [1773].
Hercynia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
harcyniae Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 63.
harcyniae Dioctria, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (11) Nov. 1844, 381.
hercyniae Edmondia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 6 [*n. n.*].
hercyniae Larinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
hercyniae Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 123.
hercyniae Pissocles, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
hercyniae Pissodes, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [Curculio, 1795].
hercyniae Pissodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 261.—Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 204.
hercyniana Coccyx (Bechst.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—? Pyralis,
hercyniana Pyralis, J. J. v. Uslar, Pyr. hercyn. 1798. [Uslar, 1798].
hercynicus Hypudacus (*sic*), Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 876.
hercynicus Lophyrus, T. Hartig in Saxesen, Verz. Harze Vespen, 1841, 1 [*n. n.*].
hercynica Murchisonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
hercynica Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.
hercynicus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 709.
Herega Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.—Hem.
herei *v.* *heeri*.
Heremites T. Cocteau, 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845 [*ex MS dans L'Académie*].
herennius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 339.
herennius Pythonides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio,
herennius Pythonides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1782].
Herentia J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 122 & 148.—Polyz.
Heresaster H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.—Ast.

- Heriades** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 7.—Hym.
- Heribeia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- hericarti** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 308.
- hericartii** Portunus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 87.
- Hericulus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 78.—M.
- Hericus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- herii** *v.* **heeri**.
- herilla** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 252.—Phalaena, 1780.
- herilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 497.
- herillus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- herillus** Entedon (Euderus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- herilla** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 57.
- herilum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 53.
- Herina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 724.—Dipt.
- Herina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 431.—Dipt.
- Herinaceus** *v.* **Erinaceus**, L.; J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 105.
- herinaceus** *v.* **erinaceus**.
- Herinea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.—R. [*n. n.*].
- heringi** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 844.
- Herinia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—R.
- Herion** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 230.—Rh.
- Herione** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578; *err. typ. pro* Hesione.
- Herione** *emend. pro* Herion, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1844, 13.
- herla** Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 460.
- herla** Terias (MacL.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 660. —Pieris.
- hermachus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 187.
- Hermaea** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 50.—Nud. [*non* 1840, *apud* Scudder].
- hermani** Cynorhaestes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 183. [1850, 44.—Tinea, 1781.
- hermannella** Chrysia (Fab.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6))
- hermannella** Oecophora (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 174.—
- hermanni** Ancylos, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346. [Tinea, 1781.
- hermanni** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 184.
- hermanni** Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 22.
- hermanni** Chaetaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 27.
- hermanni** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 49.
- hermanni** Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
- hermanni** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.
- hermanni** Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 109.
- hermanni** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 311 & 355.
- hermanni** Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 255.—Dytiscus, 1775.
- hermanni** Hygrobia (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 211.—Hydrachna.
- hermanni** Lima (Voltz), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 80.—Plagiostoma.
- hermanni** Limnadia, Ad. Brongniart, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 84.
- hermanni** Nycteribia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 446.
- hermanni** Paelobius (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 84.—Dytiscus, Fab. 1775.
- hermannii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- hermanni** Phthiridium, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, pl. xxiii [Nycteribia in text].
- hermanni** Plagiostoma, P. L. Voltz, Topogr. uebers. Min. Rheind. 1828, 59 [*teste* H. G. Bronn].
- hermanni** Sorex, G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, 13 Sept. 1834, 299; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (1) 1835, 3.
- hermann** Sternoptyx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 612.
- hermannii** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Monogr. Spinnen (2) 1829.

- hermann** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Dugès MS) in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 176.
- hermanniae** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.
- hermannianus** Amblyopus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 159.—Cepola.
- hermanniana** Cepola, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 191.
- hermanniana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- Hermaphrodita** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, *vide* Hermannsen, Suppl. p. 63. [Viverra, 1777.]
- hermaphrodita** Genetta (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 221.—
- hermaphroditus** Gyratrix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- hermaphroditus** Paradoxurus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (17) June 1832, 67.—Viverra, 1777.
- hermaphrodita** Tellina (Gm.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 107.—Venus, 1790.
- hermeas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 394.
- Hermella** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 81.—Ann.
- hermellanus** Putorius, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 176.
- Hermierius** E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 415.—Col.
- Hermes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 398.—G.
- Hermes** G. R. Gray, 1832, Neur.; *teste* Bergroth in Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 165, *sed sine ref. et non comp.* [Papilio, 1775.]
- hermes** Argynnis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—
- hermes** Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Papilio, 1775.
- hermes** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 487.—Papilio, 1775.
- hermessa** Euptychia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1775.
- Hermetia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 192.—Dipt.
- Hermia** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 111.—Coel. [1777.]
- hermia** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena,
- Hermicnemis** *err. pro* Hemicnemis, M. & T.; Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 253 [teste F. A. B.].
- hermineana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834,
- Herminia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—Lep. [102.]
- herminiae** Sigalion, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 443.
- herminieri** *v. l'herminieri*.
- Herminierus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.—A. [*melius*
- herminius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 410. [l'Herminierus].
- Hermiona** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 406.—Lep.
- hermione** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 457.—Verm.
- Hermione** Forbes & Goodsir, Rep. Brit. Assoc. 1839 (1840) Notices, p. 82.—Verm.
- hermione** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 350.
- hermione** Cassida, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 205.
- hermione** Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 183.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Minois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
- hermione** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 97.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- hermione** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 515.—Papilio, 1764.
- hermione** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 118.
- hermione** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 [*n. n.*].
- Hermochares** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- Hermochares** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 420.—Col.
- harmonia** Argiva (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Hermya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 226.—Dipt.

- hernandesii** Chamoeleopsis, J. E. Gray (*ex* Wiedemann MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 45.
- hernandesii** Corythophanes (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 52.—Chamoeleopsis,
- hernandezii** Onocrotalus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233. [? Gray.
- hernandezii** Procyon, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 514.
- hernesii** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122 [*n. n.*].
- hero** Coenonympha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 179.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- hero** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 172 (Fernaldo iudice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- hero** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 544.—Papilio, 1761.
- hero** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.
- Herodia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erodia, Stan.
- Herodias** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—A.
- Herodias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Herodius, Ag.
- Herodiorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erodiorhynchus, Macq.
- Herodiscus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erodiscus, Schoenh.
- Herodius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 35 [*err. pro* Herodias, Boie].
- herodotus** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—Papilio, 1800. [1793.]
- herodotus** Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Hesperia,
- heroldella** Lita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 97.—Swammer-
- heroldella** Swammerdamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425. [damia.]
- Herona** E. Doubleday in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.—Lep.
- herophile** Calisto, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.
- Herophilus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
- Heros** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 362.—P.
- heros** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- heros** Anisodactylus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 134.—Carabus.
- heros** Anomalon, C. Wesmæel, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 125.
- heros** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 8.
- heros** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 404.
- heros** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 427.
- heros** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 222.
- heros** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 83.
- heros** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 99.
- heros** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 1.
- heros** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 431.
- heros** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 204. [1837, 83.]
- heros** Cerambyx (Hamaticherus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I.
- heros** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.
- heros** Chorinus, Leach; H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 29.
- heros** Chrysodomus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 15.
- heros** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 232.
- heros** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 92.
- heros** Dacne (Say), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 67.—Engis.
- heros** Engis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 196.
- heros** Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 159.
- heros** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.—Anthrax. [1842, 5.]
- heros** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin]
- heros** Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 145.

- heros** Goliathus, Latreille in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 155.
heros Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
heros Hammatocerus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
heros Harpalus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
heros Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 394.—Cucuius.
heros Helluo, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 197.
heros Helluomorpha (Gory), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo.
heros Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.
heros Hylobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
heros Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.
heros Midas, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 183.
heros Mordella, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 57.
heros Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 248.
heros Pelobatus, Mannerheim in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 69.
heros Penthebria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 154.
heros Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.—Sphex, 1798.
heros Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
heros Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus.
heros Pisa (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 139.—Cancer, 1796.
heros Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
heros Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 354.
heros Rhomborhina (Latr.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 120.—Goliathus.
heros Scaphinotus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 196.
heros Scarites, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 274.
heros Telephorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 18.
heros Tropidosaura, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
heros Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 285.
heros beltrao Papilio, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 199.
Herostrates J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Herpa L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 443.—G.
Herpertes *err. pro* Herpestes; C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.
Herpestes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135 & 302.—M.
herpestes Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 445.
herpestes Sorex, G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 2.
Herpestomus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 169.—Hym.
Herpetes *err. pro* Herpestes, Ill.; F. Cuvier, Dents Mamm. 1824, 252.
Herpethotheres L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) III. 1823, 1247 [=Herpeto→].
Herpetichnus W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—R.
Herpetodryas H. Schlegel, Ess. phys. Serp. 1837, I. 150 [=Erpeto→, Boie, 1826].
Herpetodrys *emend. pro* Erpetodryas, Boie; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.
Herpetolithas Leuckart, Entoz. et Corall. 1841.—Cor.
Herpetolithus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 13 [=H—lithas, Leuck.].
Herpetolithus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Herpetolithas, Leuck.
Herpetolithus *pro* Herpolitha, J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
Herpeton L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 282.—R. [*? gen.*]. [303 [*in syn.*].
Herpeton *emend. pro* Erpeton, Lac.; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 169.
herpeton Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 173; II. 359.
Herpetotheres L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 317.—A.
herpetotheres Cachinna, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 15.
Herpetotragus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Herpetum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpeton, Lacep.
Herpetum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Herpeton, Wagl.
Herpichthys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpichthys, Swains.
herpini Chlorops, Guérin-M., Mém. Agric. Soc. R. Agric. Bayeux, 1842, 398.
Herpiscius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Herpiscius A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838,
 188.—Col.

- Herpisticus E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 413.—Col.
 Herpobdella L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpobdella, Bl.
 Herpolitha J. F. Eschscholtz, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 746.—Cor.
 Herpornis L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Erpornis, Hodgs.
 Herpsilochmus J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 224.—A.
 Herpyllus N. M. Hentz, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.—Ar.
 Herpystezoum E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s. III. 1848, 245.—R.
 Herpysticus *err.* Agassiz *pro* Herpisticus, *Germ.*, q.v.
 herrani Calothorax (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
 herrani Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 309.
 herrichii Jalla, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (4) May 1846, 35.
 herrieki Fluvicola, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Cr.)* 1844, 53.
 hermanni *v.* hermanni.
 hermannseni Buccinum, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 63.
 hermannseni Pecten, W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (4) May 1848, 165.
 herschelii Coryphe, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 31.
 herschelii Enneacnemis, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 19.
 herschelii Homalonotus, R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 652.
 herschellii Tetrapturus, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (58) May 1838, 101 [*n. n.*].
 herschelii Tetrapturus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (4) June 1838, 313.
 herscheliana Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* I (2) July 1840, 185.
 Herse L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 762.—Lep.
 Herse L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)*, 1842, 36.—A. [*vernac.* Lesson, 1837].
 Herse Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 19.—Cr.
 Herse J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 174; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 572.—Asc.
 herse Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 54.—Papilio.
 herse Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 620.
 herse Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 82.
 herse Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 35 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
 herse Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 119 (Fernaldo iudice 1805)
 [*n. et f.*].
 herse Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 27.
 herseis Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.—Papilio herse,
 Hersilia V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 114.—Ar. [1775].
 Hersilia Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*n. n.*].
 Hersilia R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 128.—Cr.
 hersilia Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
 hersilia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
 hersilia Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
 hersilia Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
 hersilia Ceratinia, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 149.
 hersilia Colias (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1777.
 hersilia Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
 hersilia Cystineura, Boisduval, *Suite à Buffon (Lép.)* I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.
 hersilia Entedon, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Dec. 1839, 235.
 hersilia Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 127
 hersilia Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283. [[*n. n.*].
 hersilia Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 434.—Papilio,
 hersilia Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 327. [1793.
 hersilia Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
 hersilia Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 42.
 hercilia Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 47.
 herta Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (1) 1834, 39.—Papilio.
 herta Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 183 (Fernaldo iudice 1823–33)
 F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 664.—Crim. [[*n. et f.*]
 herthus Blosyrus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 552.—Curculio,
 1797.

- hertha** Melitaea (Quens.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 77.—Papilio, 1791.
- hertit** Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 215.
- herveyi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 215.
- Herynus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- herzbergii** Bagrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 453.—Silurus, 1794.
- herzbergii** Pimelodus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus, 1794.
- herzogii** Astarte (Hausm.), F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 447.—Cytherea.
- herzogii** Cytherea, Hausmann, Gött. gelehr. Anzeig. 1837, 1459; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 239.
- herzogii** Lyrodon, Hausmann in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 202.
- Hesiconia** *err. pro* Heliconia, God.; E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 14.
- hesiodus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 122.
- hesiodus** Papilio (Fab.), Audinet-S. in Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (15) 1821, 262.—
- Hesion** *err. pro* Herion, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 160. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- Hesione** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hesione** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 315.—Verm.
- hesione** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- hesione** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 216.
- hesione** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.
- hesione** Mycalesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1775.
- hesione** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—Phalaena,
- hesione** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13. [1782.]
- hesione** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- hesione** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 510.—Papilio, Cr.
- hesione** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218. [1775.]
- hesopus** Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- hesperaria** Euchera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena
- hesperianus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 127. [hesperia, 1775.]
- hesperica** Acinipe, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 69.
- hesperica** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 115. [1849, 65.]
- hesperica** Cicindela, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- hesperica** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (84) 1848, 32.
- hespericus** Orthomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 73.
- hespericus** Pamphagus (Ramb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 28.—Acinipe.
- hesperica** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- hesperica** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 167.
- hespericus** Polyommatus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 270.
- hespericus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 486.
- hespericus** Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 178.
- hesperica** Tagenia, Rambur in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 29.
- hesperidella** Anadetia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea, 1796.
- hesperidellus** Ypsolophus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1796. [Huebner.]
- hesperidis** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 541.—Tinea hesperidella,
- hesperidum** Calymmatum, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VI. 1840, 50.
- hesperidum** Calypticus (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 8 (*ante* 1839).—Coccus, 1758.
- hesperidum** Dapria (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.—Chrysis, 1790. [Chalcis, 1794.]
- hesperidum** Dirrhinus (Rossi), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 36.—
- hesperidum** Lecanium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 69.—Coccus, 1758.
- hesperidus** Scardinus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].
- hesperida** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 211.
- Hesperinus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 81.—Dipt.

- hesperina** Chalcosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.
- Hesperiphona** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- hesperis** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 479.
- hesperia** Biblis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 154.
- hesperia** Nyctemera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- hesperium** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 192. [1779.]
- hesperius** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 329.
- Hesperomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Voy. "Beagle," II (Mamm.) 1839, 75.—M.
- Hesperophanes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hesperophanes** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 266.—Col.
- Hesperophilus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
- hesperus** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1793.
- hesperus** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 165.
- hesperus** Archaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.
- hesperus** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- hesperus** Attacus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, L.
- hesperus** Chalcosoma, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 2. [1767.]
- hesperus** Dynastes, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 238.
- hespera** Neptunus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
- hesperus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 189.
- hespera** Photinus (L.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—Lam-pyris, 1767.
- hessii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 40.
- hessii** Nonagria, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 134.
- hessii** Sisypus, Illiger in Gory, Mon. gen. Sisiphe, 1833, 11.
- hessii** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 47.
- hesterna** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 37.
- Hesthesis** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—Col. [*non Hestesis, apud. Agass.*].
- Hestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Lep.
- hestia** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 66.—Eulophus, 1839.
- hestia** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 46.
- hestia** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [*n. n.*].
- Hestina** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday and W., Gen. diurn. Lepid. I. 1850, 281.—Lep.
- hesus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 33.
- Hesycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
- Hesychia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Lep.
- Hesychiastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiv.—Col.
- Hesyquillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 708.—Dipt.
- Hetaera** *emend. pro* Haetera, Fab.; Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 106.
- Hetaera** W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 599.—Lep.
- hetaera** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 10.
- hetaera** Triphaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 34.
- Hetaerius** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 666.—Col.
- Hetaerius** *err. pro* Haeterius, Godet; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 78.
- Hetaerornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—A.
- hetera** Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 351.
- Heteracantha** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 383.—Col.
- Heteracanthia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 347.—Dipt.
- Heteracanthus** C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 310.—Verm.
- heteracantha** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 308.
- heteracantha** Deinacrida, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.
- heteracanthum** Pterobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 565.
- Heterachthes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.—Col.
- heteraclitus** Pephredo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- Heteraëtus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 39.—A.
- Heterakis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 222.—Verm.

- Heterarthron** F. E. Guérin in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 231.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Heterarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 186.—Col.
- Heterarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heterarthron, Guér.
- Heterarthrus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 94.—Hym.
- Heteraspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col. [*sine*].
- Heteraspis** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 186.—Col. [*typo*].
- Heteraulacus** C. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574; Syst. Helminth. I.
- Heterelos** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [1850, 101.—Inf.
- Heterias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Heteroaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senck. III. 1845, 261; Isis (Oken), 1847, 272.—A.
- heterobia** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- Heterobrachia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- heterobranchialis** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- Heterobranchius** I. Geoffroy in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 305.—P.
- Heterocampa** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 55.—Lep.
- Heterocarda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.* = Cardita, Brug.].
- Heterocarpella** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 180.—? Inf. *vel* Plantae.
- Heterocentrotus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.—Ech.
- Heterocentrus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Heterocephalus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 99.—M.
- Heteroceras** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 291; Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Ceph.
- heterocerus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 378.
- heterocera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 119.
- heterocera** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 182.
- heterocerus** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186.
- heterocera** Gonja, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 281.
- heterocerus** Pyrodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.
- heterocerus** Xylotribus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 80.
- heterocerus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 351.
- heterocervus** Rusa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842) 914 [*n. n.*].
- heterochaelis** Alpheus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 243.
- Heterochaeta** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 162.—Orth. [*typus* Toxodera tenuipes].
- Heterocheilus** C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 229.—Verm.
- Heterocheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Heterochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 87.—Col.
- heterochelus** Alciopa, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- heterochelos** Ocyropa, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 150.
- Heterochilus** F. C. H. Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 82.—*emend. pro* Heterocheilus, Dies.
- Heterochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heterocheira, Dej.
- heterochirus** Palaemon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 149.
- Heterochroa** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
- Heterochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 94.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- heterochropus** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 196.
- heterochrous** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 36.
- heterocira** Ascaris, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 20.
- Heteroclita** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 604.—Col.
- heteroclitus** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 74.
- heteroclitus** Certhia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 223.
- heteroclitus** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 74.
- heteroclitus** Terebralia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium.
- heterocliticus** Spirorbis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I. f. 57 [*n. et f.*].
- Heteroclitus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 53.—A.
- heteroclita** Acteon (Lask.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta, Mont,

- heteroclitus** Ancyropus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 243.—
Sauroidichnites, 1841.
- heteroclytus** Anomiopsis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 156.
- heteroclita** Auricula (Lask.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 146.—Voluta.
- heteroclita** Calceola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 306.
- heteroclitum** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 345.
- heteroclitum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 104.
- heteroclita** Clepsina (L.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Hirudo, 1761.
- heteroclita** Collyrites (Defr.), C. Des Molins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
1837, 210.—Nucleolites.
- heteroclitum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.
- heteroclitus** Cyclolithes (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- heteroclyta** Cyrtia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—
Calceola.
- heteroclytum** Eucranium, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) May 1842, 85 [n. n.].
- heteroclita** Fungia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 217.
- heteroclitus** Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 9. [Hirudo, 1761.
- heteroclita** Glossiphonia (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 358.—
- heteroclyta** Ichnestoma, Latr.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.
- heteroclita** Lucina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [n. et f.].
- heteroclita** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 460.
- heteroclita** Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.
- heteroclytus** Orthonyx (Q. & G.), Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 8.—
Certhia h—clites.
- heteroclita** Ostrea, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 349.
- heteroclita** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 29.
- heteroclitus** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 478.
- heteroclitum** Solarium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 487.
- heteroclytus** Spirifer (Defr.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838)
[1837], 40.—Calceola.
- heteroclita** Spirifera (Defr.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 72.—
- heteroclita** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156. [Calceola.
- heteroclitum** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.
- heteroclytus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 47.
- heteroclita** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup; Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
[*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- heteroclitus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. v (1847-8) [*text.* 1873 *est.*].
- heteroclytum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.—
Lucina, 1845.
- heteroclita** Voluta, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 169.
- heteroclita** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 75.
- Heterocoenia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 308.—Cor.
- heteroconus** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- heterocostalis** Cupulocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
23.—Scyphocrinus.
- heterocostalis** Scyphocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 85.
- Heterocrates** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 62.—Hem.
- Heterocrepidius** F. E. Guérin, Voy. "Favorite" (Mag. Zool.) 1838, 24.—Col.
- Heterocrinites** G. Troost, Proc. Amer. Assoc. II. 1850, 60.—Crin.
- Heterocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 278.—Ech.
- Heterocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 323.—Cor.
- Heterodactyla** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.—R. [266.—Cor.
- Heterodactylus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 213.—Col.
- heterodactylus** Erinaceus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 227.
- heterodactylus** Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 279.
- heterodactylus** Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 89.
- heterodactyla** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 191.

- heterodactyla** Mutzia, Agassiz in C. Vogt, Arch. f. Anat. 1841, 36.
heterodactylus Pterophorus (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
[heterodactylus] Tachypleus] (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 538 [Limulus].
heterodactylus Thenaropus, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 343.
heterodera Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 50.
Heteroderes P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 155.—Col.
Heteroderma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 68.—R.
heteroderma Tetragonolepis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147.
Heterodes T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 17; (8) 1843, tab. 45.
Heterodiphyes R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèph. 1843, 448.—Acal.
Heterodisca J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 314.—Verm.
Heterodon P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 32.—R.
Heterodon H. D. de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 151 & 175.—M.
Heterodon Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.—M.
Heterodon J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
heterodon Atelecyclus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. ii (6) Nov. 1815.
heterodon Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
heterodon Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
heterodon Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 258 (1843).
heterodon Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 394.
heterodon Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 153.
heterodon Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 357.
heterodon Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
heterodon Corax, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 3.
heterodon Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 235.
heterodon Heterodon (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
heterodon Odontacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).
heterodon Odontacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.
heterodon Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 428.
Heterodonta P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Lep.
Heterodontus H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
heterodoxa Caliscelis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 253.
heterodoxus Michthisoma, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.
Heterodromia S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 127.—Col.
Heterofusus J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. Soc. IV (2) 1823, 500.—G.
Heterogamia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 488.—Orth.
Heterogamus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 120.—Hym.
Heterogaster P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.
Heterogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Heterogaster J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.—Dipt.
heterogaster Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 96.
heterogaster Eripus, Guérin in C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 542.
heterogena Lasiostola, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 58.
heterogenes Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 264.
heterogeneous Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
heterogeneous Atrachelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.
Heterognatha H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 470.—Ar.
Heterognathodon P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 636.—P.
Heterogomphus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 224.—Col.
heterogona Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 442.
heterogrammus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 382.
heterogrammus Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
heterogramma Clythra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103. [Helix].
heterogramma Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 437.
heterogrammus Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.

- heterographus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- Heterograpsus** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 18.—Cr.
- Heterogynis** Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 584.—Lep.
- Heterogynis** Rambur in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, 1845, 66.—Lep.
- heterogyra** Berenicea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 286.
- heterogyrus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- heterogyra** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 281.
- heterogyrus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 117 (1845).
- heterogyrus** Onchus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
- Heterohelix** C. G. Ehrenberg, 1843; *teste* Brady, Voy. "Chall." (Foram.) 1884, 375, *sed non comp.*—Prot.
- Heterohylea** Schweigger, Handb. 1820 [398], *sic* Scudder *sed* H—hyla *et divis. non gen.*
- Heterohyus** Gervais, 1848–52; *teste* Palmer, *post* 1850 *est.*
- heteroiira** *v.* **heteroura**.
- Heterolepis** C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 271.—Hym.
- Heterolepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. (*typus* Anolis pulchellus, D. & B.).
- heterolepis** Cnemidophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 160.
- heterolepis** Steirolepis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 72.—Tropidurus.
- heterolepis** Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 206 [*n. n.*].
- heterolepis** Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 225.
- heteroloba** Engraulis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 79.
- heterolobus** Lobocephalus, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
- heteroloba** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170. [[*n. n.*].
- heteromalla** Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11.
- Heteromeles** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 772.—R.
- heteromerus** Synercticus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.
- Heterometopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 298.—Dipt.
- Heterometros** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.—Ar.
- Heterometrus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Ar.
- heterometra** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- Heteromita** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 297.—Inf.
- Heteromorpha** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Heteromorpha** W. Kirby, Trans. Linn. Soc. (London) XIV (1) 1823, 109.—Col. [*Pseudomorpha*, p. 98].
- Heteromorpha** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 448.—A.
- heteromorpha** Amorphospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Scyphia.
- heteromorphus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 136 (1838).
- heteromorphum** Distomum, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIX. 1837, 317; Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 147 [*n. n.*].
- heteromorpha** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 351.
- heteromorpha** Lamia, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 505.
- heteromorpha** Otodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 7.
- heteromorpha** Oxyrrhina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.
- heteromorphus** Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.
- heteromorphus** Scaphodus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 204 [*n. n.*].
- heteromorpha** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 74.
- Heteromyia** T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxv.—Dipt.
- Heteromys** Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 181.—M. [1804, *Auctt., non comp.*].
- Heteromyza** C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 1.—Dipt.
- heteromyzina** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 723.
- Heteronema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.—Inf.
- heteronema** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
- heteronema** Pterostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 132.
- Heteronemia** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 19.—Orth.
- Heteronereis** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 115.—Verm.

- Heteroneura** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 7.—Dipt.
- Heteroneura** Meigen [*non* Fall.], Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, 127.—Dipt.
- heteronevrus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 424.
- heteronevrus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 157.
- heteronevrus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 432.
- heteronevra** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 186.
- heteroneura** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 331.
- heteronevrus** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 244.
- heteroneura** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 367.
- heteronevra** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 190.
- heteroneura** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- Heteronevra** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 587.—Dipt.
- Heteronevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heteroneura, Fall. 1810; Meig. 1830.
- Heteronota** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. (Silbermann) III (5) 1835, 253 [Heteronotus, Lap. 1832].
- Heteronota** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 174.—R.
- Heteronotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 95.—Hem.
- Heteronutarsus** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 501.—Orth.
- Heteronychotarsus** H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1836, 324.—*emend. pro* Heteronutarsus, Lef., *q.v.*
- Heteronychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Heteronychus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 90.—Col.
- Heteronytarsus** *emend. pro* Heteronutarsus, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, p. cxxviii.
- Heteronyx** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 85.—Col.
- Heteropalpus** L. Buquet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 118.—Col.
- Heteropelma** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.
- Heteropeza** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.—Dipt.
- Heterophaga** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Heterophaga** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 341.—Col.
- Heterophaga** L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austriaca, 1849, 594.—Col.
- Heterophana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 602.—Col.
- Heterophasia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 186.—A.
- Heterophlebia** J. O. Westwood, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 35.—Neur.
- Heterophthalmus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 234.—Col.
- heterophthalma** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) Mar. 1804, 135.
- heterophthalma** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 280.
- heterophthalmus** Attus (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 50.—Salticus.
- heterophthalmus** Ballus (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Salticus.
- heterophthalmus** Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- heterophthalmus** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 273.
- heterophthalmus** Sphasus (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 19.—Aranea.
- Heterophyllia** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 126.—Cor.
- Heterophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [*non* M'Coy].
- Heterophyllus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. II. 1840, 225.—Col.
- Heterophyllus** *emend. pro* Heterophyllus, Klug; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 155.—[Col.]
- heterophyllus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 119.
- heterophyllus** Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 148.—Ammonites.
- heterophyllus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 3.
- heterophylla** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.—Ammonites.
- Heterophylus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 108 & 179.—Col.
- heteropleurum** Anenchelum, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 302; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (1), 73 (1844).

- heteropleura** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 333.
- heteropleurum** Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 594.
- heteropleura** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 24.
- heteropleurus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 323 (1843).
- heteropleura** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- Heteroplia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 233.—Col. [233.—Goniomya.
- Heteroplia** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*
- Heteropneustes** J. Mueller, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 229.—P. [1851], 182.—Col.
- Heteropoda** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tab. 135.—Ar. [Agass., *sed fam.*
- Heteropoda** T. Nuttall, Man. Orn. II. 1834, 135.—A. [*non gen.*].
- Heteropoda** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Europ. Amer. 1838, 49.—A.
- heteropoda** Nereis, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 349.
- heteropoda** Nomia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 349; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 81.
- heteropoda** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken, Index Phasm. ([1813]), 77.
- Heteropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 488.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon manicatus].
- heteropogon** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- heteropogon** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 355.
- heteropogon** Ramphomicron (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
- Heteropora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 381.—Cor. [Ornismya.
- Heteropora** Hemprich & E. in Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 [1834], 332.—Cor.
- heteropora** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- heteropora** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 436.
- heteropora** Boletia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.
- heteropora** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184. [1844], 402.
- heteroporum** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- heteropora** Echinometra, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 372.
- heteropora** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 321.
- heteropora** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 162.
- heteropora** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
- heteropora** Plexaura (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 429.—Gorgonia.
- heteropora** Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- heteropora** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- heteroproctus** Homalopterus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 672.
- Heterops** E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI. 1842, 51.—Col.
- Heterops** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Heteropsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 89.—Cor.
- Heteropsis** Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 323.—Lep.
- Heteroptera** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 154; Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Heteroptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 570.—Dipt.
- Heteropteron** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 472.—
- Heteropterus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 271.—Lep. [Hym.
- heteropterus** Amictus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 176.
- heteroptera** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148.
- heteroptera** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 430.
- heteropterus** Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 77.
- heteropterus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 375.
- heteroptera** Callianira, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.
- heteroptera** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 276.
- heteropterus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 211.
- heteroptera** Hapalia (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Callianira.
- heteroptera** Hypoderma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 181.
- heteroptera** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 206.

- heteroptera** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 78.
- heteroptera** Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.
- heteropterus** Psilogaster, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 418.
- heteropterus** Telenomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
- heteroptera** Thlipsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 392.
- heteroptera** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.
- Heteropteryx** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 32.—Orth.
- Heteropus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 230.—Orth.
- Heteropus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, 23.—R.
- Heteropus** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 522.—M.
- Heteropus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 337.—Hem.
- Heteropus** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Heteropus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.—Col.
- Heteropus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 127.—A.
- Heteropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 1.—Col.
- Heteropus** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 71.—Ar.
- heteropus** Coreus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. inté. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 269.
- heteropus** Coreus, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 287.
- heteropus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
- heteropygia** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. [1829, 72.]
- heteropygus** Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 23.
- Heterorhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 132.—Col.
- Heterorhynchus** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 293.—A.
- Heterorhynchus** de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 10.—A.
- heterorhynchus** Vestitaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.
- Heterornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Heterorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Ent. I. 1842, 132.—Col.
- Heterorrhina** H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 64.—Col.
- Heterosaurus** J. Cornuel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 703.—R.
- Heteroscelis** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 416.—Hem. [*non* 1825,
- Heteroscelis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 18.—Col. [*vernac.*].
- Heteroscelis** Buquet in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 25.—Col.
- Heteroscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oteroscelis, Sol.
- heteroscelis** Calyptoproctus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 273.
- Heteroschoinus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 92.—Col. [*non* H—schoenus, *apud* Marschall].
- heterosolen** Chaetetes, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 181.
- Heterosoma** H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) II (4) Ap. 1845, 426; Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 56.—Col.
- Heterosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uterosomus, Sch.
- Heterospilus** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 46.—Hym.
- Heterostegina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305.—Rh.
- Heterosternus** H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 10.—Col.
- heterostictica** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 265.
- heterostictum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 820.
- heterostigma** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 56.
- heterostigma** Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 236.
- Heterostoma** F. De Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338.—Verm.
- Heterostoma** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (7) 1843, 177.—G.
- Heterostoma** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
- heterostoma** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
- heterostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 381. [Siphonia.
- heterostoma** Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- Heterostomis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 554.—Col.
- Heterostomum** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 303.—Verm.

- heterostrophia** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87.
heterostrophia Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap.
heterostrophia Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91. [1825, 247.—Serpula.
heterostrophia Lymnaea, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819,
 sign. B 7. [[n. n.].
heterostrophia Paludina, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 175 & 200
heterostrophia Paludina, J. P. Kirtland, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 269.
heterostrophia Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 503.
heterostrophus Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula.
heterostrophia Terebra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [n. n.].
heterostrophia Vertigo, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 105.
Heterostylum J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 195.—Dipt.
Heterotarsus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 26.—Col.
Heteroteuthis J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. I. (Ceph.) 1849, 90.—Ceph.
Heterotherium G. Fischer de W., Progr. Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou, 1822, Sur deux anim.
 foss. Russie, 1822, 7.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
Heterotherium de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.—M.
Heterothops J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
Heterothrops *err. pro* Heterothrops, Steph., *q.v.*
Heterotis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1834 (1836), 532.—P.
Heterotoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 420.—Hem.
Heterotoma Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 392.—Thys.
Heterotomus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem. [n. n.].
Heterotomus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 165.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
heterotomus Ooctonus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 201.
Heterotricha H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 33.—Dipt.
heterotrichus Bulimus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
heterotricha Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 430.
Heterotriton J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—R.
Heterotropis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 71.—R.
Heteroura C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 116.—Verm.
Heterura C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 66, *emend. pro* Heteroura =
Heterura B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.]. [Hedurus?].
heteroiira *err. pro* heteroura, Ascaris, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 20.
heteroura Ascaris, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 90 [*teste* S. & H.].
heterurus Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 151.
heterurus Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
heterurus Exocetus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58.
heterura Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 8.
heterurus Glossodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
heterurus Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 174; Ichth.
 Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 42.
heterurus Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,
 37 (1835); V (2), 27 (1839).
heterurus Ophis, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (117) Sept. 1833, 9 & 31.
heterurus Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2),
Heterusia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.—Lep. [113 (1844).
Heterusia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eterusia, Hope.
Heteruemis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [n. n.].
Hetoemis S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54.—Col.
Hetriga *err. Agassiz pro* Hefriga, Muenst. 1839, *q.v.*
Hetrodes G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 318.—Orth.
Hetrodes G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 108.—Orth.
Hetroxys J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. 1833, 495.—Hym.
heudelotii Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 150.
Heurema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurema, Huebn.
Heusimene J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 97.—Lep.

- hewardii** Celestus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 118.
- Hexabothrium** A. v. Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 600.—
- Hexabbranchus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h.*—Nud. [Verm.
- Hexabbranchus** Schultze, Isis (Oken), 1836, 757.—P. [1850, 111.
- hexacaetus** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- Hexacantha** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Hexacanthus** A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (21) Feb. 1838, 332.—P. [Aranea, 1781.
- hexacantha** Acrosoma (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 17.—
- hexacanthus** Ancistrotus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 14.
- hexacanthus** Ancistrotus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 48.
- hexacanthus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 459.
- hexacanthus** Dipterodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 166.
- exacanthus** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 536.
- hexacantha** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, 1781.
- hexacantha** Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 260.
- hexacantha** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 31.—Aranea, 1781.
- hexacantha** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 1.—
- hexacantha** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- hexacantha** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 153.—Aranea, 1781.
- Hexacentrus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Orth.
- hexacicinnus** Macropteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.
- hexacornis** Acanthocottus (Rich.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- hexacornis** Cottus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819–22, 1823, 726.
- Hexacotyla** Delaroche, 1811; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*
- Hexacotyla** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 570.—Verm.
- Hexacrinites** T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. (2) 1843, 19.—Crin.
- Hexacrinus** T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (3) 1844, 48.—Crin.
- hexactes** Pecten, ? Péron in Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 178.
- hexactinia** Ophiura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 474.
- hexacyclus** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- hexadactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- hexadactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- hexadactyla** Alucitina (L.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 867 [= 869].—Alucita, 1758.
- hexadactyla** Euchiradia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Phalaena,
- hexadactyla** Gryllotalpa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 119. [1758.
- hexadactylus** Orneodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 418.—Pterophorus, 1775.
- hexadactyla** Rana, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 331.
- hexadactyla** Ripidophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- hexadactylus** Silurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 58.
- hexadon** Bylgia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 56.
- hexagonalis** Calamopora, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 1.
- hexagonalis** Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
- hexagonalis** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 254.—Cellepora. [Cellepora.
- hexagonalis** Discopora (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.—
- hexagonalis** Fungia, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb. 1848, 89.
- hexagonalis** Marginaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Cellepora.

- hexagonalis** Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 261.—Discopora.
- hexagonalis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 293, Dec. 1845.
- hexagonalis** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 315.
- hexagonatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- hexagonatus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 323.
- hexagonatus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 360.
- hexagonata** Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 189.
- hexagonatus** Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 330.—Holocentrus.
- Hexagonia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 563.—Col.
- hexagonolepis** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.
- hexagona** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.
- hexagona** Astrea (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Bemerck. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 19.—Cyathophyllum.
- hexagona** Callianira (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 28.—Beroe, 1791.
- hexagonus** Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- hexagona** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.
- hexagona** Crania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1819, 23.
- hexagona** Cryptobatis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 378.
- hexagonum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 61.
- hexagonum** Cyathophyllum, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 113.
- hexagonum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (5) 1838, 541.
- hexagona** Dichelonycha (Germ.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.—Melolontha.
- hexagona** Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 173.
- hexagonus** Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.
- hexagona** Favastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—
- hexagonus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76. [Cyathophyllum.
- hexagonus** Fusus (Murex), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- hexagona** Glauconome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
- hexagona** Goniolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
- hexagonus** Hybodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 141.
- hexagonus** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 397.
- hexagona** Janira (Br.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 133.—Beroe, 1789.
- hexagonus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 180.
- hexagona** Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- hexagona** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 124.
- hexagonus** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 206 (1844).
- hexagona** Monticularia (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 20.—Madreporites, h—atus.
- hexagonus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 169.
- hexagona** Muricea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- hexagona** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 295.
- hexagonus** Myripristis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 171.—Lutjanus.
- hexagonus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 55.
- hexagona** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- hexagonum** Pleurotoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258.
- hexagonus** Plicatocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.
- hexagona** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 39.
- hexagona** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- hexagona** Serpula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 176.
- hexagona** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 100.
- hexagonus** Siderolithes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 25.
- hexagonus** Siderolithus (Eich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1142.—Siderolithes.
- hexagonus** Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 443.—Lutjanus.
- hexagonus** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 32.
- hexagonus** Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.

- hexagonus Tiphle, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.
- hexagonus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 130.
- hexagonus Vermetus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477 [= 475].
- hexagona Vincularia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Glaucanome.
- Hexagrammon *id ac* H—grammus, Til. 1810; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 194.
- Hexagrammus W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 335.—P.
- hexagrammus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 26.
- hexagrammus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 430.
- hexagrammus Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 395.
- hexagrammus Stichaeus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 136.
- hexahonotus Coluber, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 921.
- Hexalla J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- hexalopha Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 860.
- Hexamera P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24.—Dipt.
- Hexamita F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. July 1838, 20.—Inf.
- hexamorphus Monoculites, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. A 7.
- Hexanchus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
- Hexancus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hexanchus, Raf.
- Hexanemus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- hexanema Favonia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.
- hexanema Lymnorea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 115.—Favonia.
- hexanema Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Favonia.
- hexanemus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 389.
- hexaodon Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.
- hexaphylla Geryonia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
- hexaphylla Orythia (Forsk.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 111.—? Geryonia,
- hexaphyllia Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33. [P. & L.
- hexaphyllum G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 536.—Col.
- Hexaphyllus Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 63.—Col.
- Hexaphyllus E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II (2) 1839, 119.—Col.
- Hexaplex G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.—G.
- hexapoda Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 226.
- hexapoda Xantho, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Oct.), 155.
- hexapodia Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 39.
- Hexaporites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 106.—Cor.
- hexaporus Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 286.—Echinus, 1790.
- hexaporus Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 171.
- hexapora Mellita (L.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 41.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- hexapora Rotula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 85.
- hexapora Scutella (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus, Gm.
- Hexaprotodon Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1838, 51.—M. [1790.
- hexapteraria Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C [Nov. 1849], 18.
- hexapterata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra, 1775.
- hexapterata Amathia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 488.—Geometra, 1775. [D. & S. 1775.
- hexapterata Lobophora (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
- hexapterata Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 261.
- hexapterata Trichopteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—
- hexapterus Ammodytes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 226. [Geometra, 1775.
- hexapterus Dilobopterus (Burm.), V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 288.—Tettigonia.
- hexaptera Tettigonia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 118.
- hexapterygus Glaucus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 430.
- Hexapus W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 35.—Cr.
- hexapus Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 203.

- hexapus** Porcellana (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 233.—Cancer.
- Hexarabodus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hexarhabdus** *emend. pro* Hexarabodus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 509 [*non binom.*].
- Hexarthrius** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.—Col.
- Hexarthrius** Burmeister in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Hexastephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.—Cor.
- hexastichus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 269.
- hexastichus** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 25.
- hexastichus** Coryssopus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 304.
- hexasticha** Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 197.
- hexasticus** Coryssopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 262.
- hexastigma** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 78.
- hexastigma** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 556.
- hexastigma** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 476.
- Hexastoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 38 & 451.—Verm.
- hexastoma** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 366.
- hexastoma** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora.
- Hexatarostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 24.—R.
- Hexathiridium** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 144.—Verm.
- hexathyra** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- Hexathyridia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.
- Hexatoma** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 260.—Dipt.
- Hexatoma** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 83.—Dipt.
- Hexatoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 9.—Hem.
- hexatomus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- hexazona** Lobotes, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 9.
- Hexeterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.—Coel.
- hexicarinata** Serpula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- hexodon** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., 1824, 168.
- hexodon** Anostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 231. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 168.
- hexodon** Dextex, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 301.
- hexodon** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 37.
- Hexona** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 103.—Cr.
- hexophthalma** Bdella, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 156.—Scirus, 1841.
- hexophthalmus** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 5.—Cimex, 1784.
- hexophthalma** Percis, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 271.
- hexophthalmus** Scirus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV. Jan. 1841, 7.
- hexophthalma** Solea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- hexops** Mygale (Cteniza), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 3.
- hexopus** Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153 [*n. n.*].
- Hexostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.* = Polystoma, Roche].
- Hexuropteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- heyana** Lissodema, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 187.
- heydenii** Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 555.
- heydenii** Acidota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 190.
- heydeni** Ammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 430.
- heydenii** Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 106.
- heydenii** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 429.
- heydenii** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 490.
- heydenii** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 230.
- heydeni** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 924.
- heydenii** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 384.
- heydenii** Leptinotarsa, Hoepfn.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.

- heydenii Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 247.
 heydenii Nebria, Parreyss in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 576.
 heydenii Omalium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mitth. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
 heydeni Psylla, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* V. 1848, 81.
 heydeniella Oecophora, J. E. Fischer v. R., *Abbild. Schmiett.* (18) 1842, 256.
 heydenreichii Agrotis, E. F. Germar, *F. Ins. Europ.* (22) 1842, 14.
 heyeri Argutor, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
 heyeri Corymbites (Sax.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 58.—Elater.
 heyeri Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 174.
 heyeri Elater, W. Saxesen, *Isis (Oken)*, 1838, 805.
 heyerii Platysma, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* V. 1824, 86.
 heyii Caccabis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 37.—Perdix.
 heyii Lerwa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Perdix.
 heyii Pachyodon, T. Brown, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
 heyi Perdix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (55) Feb. 1825.
 heyii Unio, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
 heyseana Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 57.
 heyseana Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
 heyseana Terebratula, W. Dunker, *Palaeontographica*, I (3) July 1847, 129.
 heyshami Rhagio, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XV (176) Aug. 1838, no. 705.
 heysii Cyrena, W. Dunker, *Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde*, V (2) [1843], 147;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 24; *Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald.* 1846, 32.
 heywoodi Fusus, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* (15) 1843, 62.
 Heza Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 374.—Hem.
 Hialaeus Denys de Montfort, *Catal. Syst.* II. 1810, 46.—Pter.
 hians Alasmodon, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 5.
 hians Alasmodonta (Val.), D. H. Barnes, *Amer. J. Sci.* XIII (2) ? Jan. 1828, 363.—Unio.
 hians Alysia, A. H. Haliday, *Hymenopt. Brit.* (2) 1839, 27.
 hians Amblasmodon, Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, Oct. 1831, 5.
 hians Amphidesme, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
 hians Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 698.
 hians Arca, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Arca, no. 62, Mar. 1844.
 hians Argonauta, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 44 & 174.
 hians Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 334.
 hians Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 432.
 hians Blaps, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 78.
 hians Cardium, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
 hians Cardium, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 508.
 hians Cytherea, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 37.—Venus, 1828.
 hians Dacnites, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 270.
 hians Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 588.
 hians Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 359.
 hians Ephydra, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. Aug. 1830, 188.
 hians Euomphalus, S. Kutorga, *Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P.* 1844 (1844) [1845], 85.
 hians Fissurella, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., *Zool. Journ.* IV (15) Jan. 1829, 370.
 hians Fistulina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 378.
 hians Gastrochaena, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 458.
 hians Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
 hians Holocentrus, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 480 & 486.
 hians Lampas, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 252.
 hians Lima, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* II. 1801, 253.
 hians Lima (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 114.—
 Ostrea, 1790.
 hians Lingula, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.* LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 403.
 hians Lutraria (Pult.), J. Fleming, *Brewster's Edinb. Ency.* VII (1) 1813, 93.—Mactra,
 1799.
 hians Mactra, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 35 & 72 [*n. n.*].
 hians Mactra, E. Donovan, *Brit. Shells*, 1803, pl. cxl.

- hians** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 71.
hians Myctophum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 41.
hians Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
hians Oenone (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 4.—Sigalphus.
hians Orthos, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 64.
hians Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 26.
hians Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.—Amphi-
hians Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 94. [desme.
hians Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
nians (*sic*) Sairis, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8 [1838], 220.
hians Sayris, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 61.
hians Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 253.
hians Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [*n. n.*].
hians Straparolus (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
hians Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14 [*n. n.*]. [Euomphalus.
hians Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
hians Trapezium (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.—Pholas,
 Gm. 1790.
hians Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 235.
hians Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 & 103 [*n. n.*].
hians Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
hians Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Rueppell MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
hians Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 107.
hians Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 221.
hiantina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 594.
hiantissima Venerupis, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 20.
hiantula Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 14.
hiantula Fissurella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Patella, 1828.
hiantula Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Platymya.
hiantula Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
hiantula Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 184.
hiarba Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, 1793.
hiarba Eurytela (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 444.—Papilio, 1793.
Hiatella F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 120.—L.
Hiatella T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, descr. to pl. xvi, 26 [= Myatella, *teste* Herrm.].
 "Hiatella Costa, 1828," *teste* Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. (Suppl. 1852), 63 [*vernac. est*].
Hiatella L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyatella, Féér.
hiatelloides Lucina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 87.
hiatelloides Tellina (Corbis) (Bast.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 601.—
 Lucina.
hiatelloides Venus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
Hiaticula G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65.—A.
hiaticula Aegialitis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 558.—Charadrius, 1758.
hiaticula Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, p. li.
hiaticulae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 136.
hiaticulae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
hiaticuloides Charadrius, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
 125.
hiator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
Hiatula W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17) — 1831, pl. 78.—G.
hiatula Agaronia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 132.—Oliva.
hiatula Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 284.
hiatula Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre [*non* Linn.], Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 116.
hiatula Macrochisma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
hiatula Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 325.
hiatula Trachypterus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 481.—Labrus, 1766.

- hibberti** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 200 (1843).
- hibbertii** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- hibbertii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish, 1837 [*n. n.*].
- hibbertii** Holoptychus, J. L. R. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 43.
- hibberti** Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 202.
- hibberti** Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); II (2), 90 (1844).
- hibbertii** Rhizodus (Ag.), R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 12.—Holoptychius.
- hibernalculorum** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 181.
- hybernalis** Ctenus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 393. [181.
- hibernalis** Filistrata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 227.
- hybernata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 209.
- hybernata** Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 16.—Buprestis.
- Hibernia** P. A. J. Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France (Noct.) IV (2) 1829, 106.—Lep.
- Hibernia** *err. pro* Hybernia, Berth.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 1391.
- hibernicensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131. [391.
- hibernica** Bolina, R. Patterson, Proc. R. Irish Acad. I. (14) 1838–9 [1839], 238.
- hibernicus** Brontes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 270.
- hibernicus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 173.
- hibernicum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 187.
- hibernicum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 100.
- hibernica** Celaena, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 17.
- hibernicus** Cerapteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.
- hibernicus** Cervus, *var.* giganteus (?), H. D. Richardson, Facts... Irish Deer, 1846, 46.
- hibernicum** Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 123 (1840).—Cardium.
- hibernica** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- hibernica** Fenestrella (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
- hibernica** Flustra, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 172. [Hemitrypa.
- hibernica** Hemitrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 205.—Fenestella, 1842.
- hibernica** Hippocardia (Sow.), T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 97.—Cardium.
- hibernica** Hydrosyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.
- hibernica** Isocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Isocardia, no. 4, Mar. 1845.
- hibernica** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 370.—Flustra, 1840.
- hibernicus** Lepus, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. [? 1837], 341.
- hibernica** Lichas (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.—Nuttainia.
- hibernicus** Megaceros, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 237.
- hibernica** Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 34.
- hibernicus** Mus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 53.
- hibernica** Nuttainia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 274.
- hybernicus** Ochthebius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 250.
- hibernicus** Pleurorhynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.—Cardium.
- hibernicus** Priapulus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Apr. 1845, 272.
- hibernica** Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 128.
- hibernicus** Sorex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 423 [= *var.* rusticus].
- Hibernula** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 494.—Crin.
- hibernus** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 446.
- hybernus** Larus, [M. Tunstall] (*ex* Ray), Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
- hiberna** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Venete e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 30.
- hiberna** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- hibisci** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 202.
- Hibolites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 579.—? Ceph.
- Hibolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 386.—? Ceph.
- Hibolithus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—? Ceph.
- hibridum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 168.
- Hiella** H. Strauss-D., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [1] *extremo* 1829, 51.—Cr.

- hyemalis** Anas, P. S. Pallas [*non* Linn.], Zoographia, II. 1811, 270.
- hiemalis** Anthus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 329.
- hiemalis** Bittacus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 20.
- hiemalis** Boreus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 433.—Panorpa, 1767.
- hyemalis** Boreus, F. A. Kolenati, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (4) Feb. 1846, 53.
- hiemalis** Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 180.
- hyemalis** Buteo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 81.—Falco, 1788.
- hyemalis** Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 35.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- hiemalis** Clangula (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1758.
- hyemalis** Colymbus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 883.
- hiemalis** Corregonus, Jurine, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, III (1) 1825, 200.
- hiemalis** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- hyemalis** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*]. [167.]
- hiemalis** Elaphocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 39.
- hiemalis** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 4.
- hyemalis** Hirundo, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 55. [1830, 552.]
- hyemalis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- hiemalis** Kirbya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- hiemalis** Limonia (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 444.—Trichocera. [268.]
- hiemalis** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.
- hyemalis** Niphaea (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 106.—Fringilla, 1758.
- hyemalis** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 14.—
- Emberiza, L. 1766.
- hiemalis** Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 178.
- hyemalis** Platygaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309.
- hiemalis** Plectrophanes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- hyemalis** Procellaria, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (1) 1824, 20. [1831, 304.]
- hiemalis** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- hyemalis** Scolopax, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 257.
- hyemalis** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1273.
- hyemalis** Struthus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringilla, 1758.
- hiemalis** Trichocera (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
- Tipula, 1776.
- hiemalis** Troglodytes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 514.
- hiemalis** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 632.
- hyemana** Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Tortrix.
- hyemana** Tortricodes (Huebner.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- hyemana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 413. [305.—Tortrix.]
- hyemana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo iudice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- hyematus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 324, Nov. 1848.
- hyemella** Lemmatophila (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 154.—
- hiemeri** Pentacrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2. [Tortrix hyemana.]
- Hiena** =Hyaena, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820, 50.—M.
- hiera** Hipparchia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio.
- hiera** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 131.—
- Hipparchia. [[*n. et f.*].]
- hiera** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 39 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- hiera** Satyrus (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
- Hieraetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A. [(Diurnes) 1834, 286.—Papilio.]
- Hieracaetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hieracetus, Kaup.
- Hieracidea** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 416.—*emend. pro* Ieracidea, Gould.
- hieracii** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 121.
- hieracii** Lophus (Bouché), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 195.—
- hieracei** Aloxus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 144. [Cynips, L. 1758.]
- hieracii** Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.

- hieracii Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 206.
- hieracii Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 827.
- hieracii Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 322.—Musca, 1775.
- hieracii Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 39.—Musca, 1775.
- hieracium-paniculatum Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- hieracium-venosum Aphis, C. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- Hieracoglaux J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A. [*non* Hiero → *apud* Waterh.].
- Hieraconyx F. E. Guérin, Magazin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr.
- Hieracospiza L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hieraspiza, Kaup.
- Hieraëtus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 241.—A.
- Hieraspiza J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. Vogel, 1844, 116; Isis (Oken), 1847, 169.—A.
- hieraticus Passalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Hierax Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- Hierax *emend. pro* Ierax, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 521.
- Hierax C. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- hierax Vultur, J. R. Forster in Lévaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vogel, 1798, 50. [1787.]
- hiere Polymommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 664.—Papilio,
- Hierea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lerea, Lamx.
- Hierea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Jerea, Lamx.
- hierocles Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 158.
- Hierococyx S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volk.) 1842, 233.—A.
- Hierodula H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536.—Orth.
- Hierofalco G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—A. [*binom.*].
- Hieroglyphica C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 446.—Hem. [*non*
- hieroglyphica Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 50.
- hieroglyphicus Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- hieroglyphica Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- hieroglyphicum Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 125.
- hieroglyphicus Anaglyptus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 93.—Cassida, 1799.
- hieroglyphicus Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. b.
- hieroglyphica Arbacia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 190.—Echinus.
- hieroglyphica Argiva (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
- hieroglyphica Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 266. [1773.]
- hieroglyphicus Bulinus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 144.
- hieroglyphicum Callidium, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 294.
- hieroglyphica Cetonia, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 189.
- hieroglyphica Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 18.
- hieroglyphica Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- hieroglyphica Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 235.
- hieroglyphica Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 30.
- hieroglyphica Cleonis (Ol.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 17.—Lixus.
- hieroglyphicus Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 174.—Lixus.
- hieroglyphicus Clytus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.
- hieroglyphica Coccinella, N. J. Brahm, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 162.
- hieroglyphica Corisa, Dufour in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 59.
- hieroglyphica Corixa, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 214.
- hieroglyphicum Cyclostoma (Férussac), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 86.—Helix.
- hieroglyphica Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 367.
- hieroglyphica Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 253.
- hieroglyphicus Decticus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
- hieroglyphicus Dictyophorus (Klug), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 38.—Decticus.
- hieroglyphicus Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 126.

- hieroglyphicus Elater, Harris, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 172.
- hieroglyphica Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834, 47. [1773.]
- hieroglyphica Erebus (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 111.—Phalaena,
- hieroglyphica Erebus (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 259.—Phalaena, 1773. [46.]
- hieroglyphicus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825,
- hieroglyphica Eryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8, & "sp. nov.," 8 (Helicella).
- hieroglyphica Galba, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
- hieroglyphicus Glypticus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 96.—Echinus.
- hieroglyphica Gymnetis, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 416.
- hieroglyphicus Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836,
- hieroglyphica Helicella, v. hieroglyphica Eryomphala. [210.—Limnephilus.]
- hieroglyphica Helix, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 3.
- hieroglyphica Helix, Beck, Ind. Moll. Mus. Chr. Fred. 1837, 8.
- hieroglyphicus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
- hieroglyphica Hydrocena (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., 1847, 112.—Helix, Beck, 1837.
- hieroglyphicus Ischyus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 106.—Erotylus.
- hieroglyphica Lacerta, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 893; Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 54.
- hieroglyphicus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 125.
- hieroglyphica Limnobia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 206 [*n. n.*].
- hieroglyphicus Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2)
- hieroglyphicus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 258. [1838, 732.]
- hieroglyphica Lophobasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 21.
- hieroglyphicus Macrocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- hieroglyphicus Mastotesthus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 663.—Megalopus.
- hieroglyphicus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 222.
- hieroglyphicus Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 197.
- hieroglyphica Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- hieroglyphica Nerinea, C. Lyell, Elem. Geol., ed. 2, II. 1841, 48.
- hieroglyphica Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 995.
- hieroglyphica Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 18.
- hieroglyphicus Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 442.
- hieroglyphica Nitidula, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- hieroglyphica Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 434.
- hieroglyphica Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 68, Oct. 1850.
- hieroglyphicus Pachybrachys (Fab.), E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 131.—Cryptcephalus, ? Laich. 1781.
- hieroglyphica Paropsis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 55.
- hieroglyphicus Perlamorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 21.
- hieroglyphica Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.—Noctua, 1794.
- hieroglyphicus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 344.
- hieroglyphica Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 390.
- hieroglyphica Poecilocera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 623.—Decticus.
- hieroglyphicus Poekilocerus (Klug), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 596.—Decticus.
- hieroglyphica Ptygmatis (Lyell), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- hieroglyphicus Python (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90.—Boa.
- hieroglyphica Realia (Fér.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena; ? Helix.
- hieroglyphicus Spatangus, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 9.

- hieroglyphicus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 327.
- hieroglyphica** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 313.
- hieroglyphica** Thecidea, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart in Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, II (2) June 1822, 325 [*n. n.*].
- hieroglyphicus** Zygos, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.
- hieroglyphus** Conus, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 23.
- hieroglypha** Limnorea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Scyphia.
- hieroglypha** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 197.
- hieroglypha** Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
- hieronella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 203.
- hieronella** Metallosetia, Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 66 [*n. n.*].
- Hierophila** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hieroptera** Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Hieroptera** J. Fleming, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 237.—P.
- hierredda** Sepia, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.
- hierta** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 318.—Papilio, 1798.
- hierte** Pontia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.
- hierte** Pontia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.
- higginsii** Hemerobioides (Brodie), H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 583.—Hemerobius.
- higginsii** Hemerobius, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 102.
- highgatensis** Conus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (10) 1838, 44.
- Higina** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.—R.
- higinia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 133.
- hihpe** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 127.
- hijala** Ophisurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 20.
- Hikanodon** C. Keferstein, Naturg. Erdk. II. 1834, 259.—R. [Bronn *dict.* ? Iguanodon].
- Hilaus** *v.* **Hylaeus**, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 381.
- hilaire**→ *v.* **saint-hilaire**→.
- Hilara** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 1.—Dipt.
- hilarana** Cochylis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 185.
- hilarella** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2776.
- hilarella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1513.
- hilarella** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3695.
- hilarellus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
- hilarella** Elachista, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1010.
- hilarella** Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2467.
- hilarella** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1212.
- hilarella** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
- hilaria** *v.* **hilarius**.
- Hilarianus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.—Col.
- hilarii** *v.* **saint-hilairei**.
- hilaripennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 583.—Ornix.
- hilaripennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 196.
- hilaré** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 455.
- hilaris** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 6.
- hilaris** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 89.
- hilaris** Anisochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 170.
- hilaris** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 293.
- hilaris** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- hilaris** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 94.—Musca.
- hilaris** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 306.—Musca.
- hilaris** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1423.—Musca.
- hilaris** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 274.

- hilaris** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
hilaris Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 280.
hilaris Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 17.
hilaris Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 804.
hilaris Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 69.
hilaris Clerus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxix.
hilaris Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 303.
hilaris Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 573.
hilaris Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
hilaris Enedreytes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 216.
hilaris Ephemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 43.
hilaris Gymnopleurus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
hilaris Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 938.
hilaris Hadromerus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
hilaris Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
hilaris Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2140.
hilaris Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 605.
hilaris Hesychia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Zygaena.
hilaris Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 607.
hilaris Hydryphantes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 18.
hilaris Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
hilaris Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.—
 Anthomyia.
hilaris Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
 Musca.
hilaris Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
hilaris Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 328.
hilaris Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 20.
hilaris Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 440.
hilaris Limacodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 50.
hilaris Lyda, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 61.
hilaris Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 91.
hilaris Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 245.
hilaris Mordella, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 190.
hilaris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
hilaris Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 25.
hilaris Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 171.
hilaris Oxysternon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
hilaris Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
hilaris Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 131.
hilaris Phasma (Necroscia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 77.
hilaris Plecia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 211.
hilaris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 489.
hilaris Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 729.
hilaris Scalidion, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 64.
hilaris Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 288.
hilaris Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 12.
hilaris Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
 [*n. et f.*].
hilaris Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
 [*n. et f.*].
hilaris Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 365.
hilaris Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
hilaris Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 49.
hilaris Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 140.
hilaris Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—
 Haltica pilaris, 1829.
hilaris Tillus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1845, 48.

- hilaris** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 21.
hilaris Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 101.
hilaria Callidryas (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 626.—
 Papilio, 1777.
hilaria Catopsilia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1777.
hilaria Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1777.
hilarula Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
hilarulus Salticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 31.
Hilarus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ilarus, Bois.
hildensis Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 247.
hildesiensis Bulla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 137.
hildesiensis Cristellaria, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
hildrethi Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
hildrethii Plectostylus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 275.
hildrethiana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.
hildrethiana Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
hildrethianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 36.
Hilema L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eilema, Huebn.
Hiletus Schiödde, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68; Nat. Tidsskr. [2]
 II (4) 1847, 346.—Col.
Hilipus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heilipus, Germ.
hilla Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13–16) *ante* May 1832, 226.
hillana Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 208.
hillanum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 41.
hillanus Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.—Modiola.
hillana Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 21.
hillanus Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—Modiola.
hillana Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
hillanum Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—
 Cardium.
hille Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
hille Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
hillii Pentelasmis, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.
hillianum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
hillsii Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 128 & 339.
hillsii Scaphites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.—Hamites on
 p. 128.
hilpa Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.
hilpa Pterocosmus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 79.
hilseana Cythere (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 10.—
 Cytherina.
hilseana Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
hilseana Turritella, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 169.
hilsensis Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
Himacerus J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
himalaya Certhia, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.
himalayae Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
himalayanus Accentor, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 187.
himalayanus Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841,
 220 [*n. n.*].
himalayanus Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 6 Oct.), 778.
hemachalanus Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 410.
himalayana Ariophanta (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—Helix;
himalayana Certhia, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, IV (2) 1850, pl. 58.
himalayanus Cuculus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
 1832, 172.
hemalayanus Cuculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
himalayanus Dirhinus, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131.

- himalayanus** Felis, W. Jardine, Lions etc. (Nat. Libr. IV.) Mar. 1834, 230.
himalayanus Geotragus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845.
hemachalanus Gypaetos, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 22. [412.
himalana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. n. s. V (1) 1834, 55.
himalayanus Leopardus (Warw.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 44.—Felis,
 Jard.
hemalayana Loxia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
himalayana Loxia, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35.
hemachalanus Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841,
 214 [n. n.].
himalayanus Otis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
himalayanus Psittacus (Conurus), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (4)
hymalaniensis Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 158. [Aug. 1832, 239.
himalayensis Loxia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.
himalayensis Picus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 116 (1831).
himalayensis Sitta, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 144 (1835).
himalayensis Sitta, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (1) 1850, pl. 47.
himalayensis Tetraogallus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 105.
himaleycica Caradrina, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 479.
himaleycica Cicindela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 497.
himalayicus Crossopus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
himaleycica Ennomos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 485.
himaleycica Feronia (Omaseus), L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 501.
himaleycicus Onitis, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 518.
himalaicus Sorex (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 30.—Crossopus.
Himantarium C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 82.—Myr.
Himantellus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A.
Himantocera J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Himantocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Imantocera, Dej.
himantocerus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 447.
Himantolophus J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 &
 136.—P.
Himantophorus *id. ac* Himantopus, Fab. (Müll.); C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 376.
Himantopoda C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 38 & 109.—L.
himantopodis Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [n. n.].
himantopodis melanopteri Taenia, Nitzsch in E. Schmalz, XIX Tab. anat. Entoz. 1831,
 6 [teste S. & H.].
Himantopteris C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 162.—Lep.
Himantopus J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1790, 24.—A.
himantopus Athalia, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 253.
himantopus Hemipalama, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 49.
himantopus Hemipalma (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds), 1844, 235.—
 Tringa. [Charadrius, 1758.
himantopus Hypsibates (L.), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. VIII. 1836, 191.—
himantopus Limosa (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 186.—Charadrius, 1758.
himantopus Macropterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 336.
himantopus Totanus (Bon.), J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 95.—Tringa.
himantopus Tringa, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (5) Dec. 1826, 157.
Himantura J. Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 400.—P.
Himatidium P. A. Latreille, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 131.—Col.
Himatidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Imatidium, Fab.
Himatione J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.—A.
Himatisma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Imatisma, Macq.
Himatismus *emend. pro* Imatismus, Dej.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 253.
himella Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 876.
Himera Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 104,
 1829.—Lep.

- Hina** (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, 1840 (*sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed err. pro* Q. Hina, Steph. in Gray, III. 616).
- hina** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XII (2) 1824,
- Hinda** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 518.—Col. [152.—Anas, 1788.
- hindei** *v.* **hindsii**.
- hindsii** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 33, Ap. 1848.
- hindsii** Callionymus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 64.
- hindsii** Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex* Sow. MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 67, Mar. 1847.
- hindsii** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
- hindsii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- hindsii** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 165, Nov. 1844. [69.—Chiton.
- hindsii** Mopalia (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- hindsii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 201.
- hindsii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 119, June 1843.
- hindei** Tamias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264 [= **hindsii**].
- hindsianus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 41.
- Hinea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 138.—G.
- Hinia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- hinkei** Elater, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 176.
- Hinnita** (*emend.* Hinnites, Deufr.); J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. Aug. 1826, 104.—L.
- Hinnites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 169.—L.
- Hinnulus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. and Lepid. 1823, 60.—Col.
- Hinnulus** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 136.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
- hinnulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 762.
- hinnulus** Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 32.
- hinnulus** Dichelacera, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxxii.
- hinnulus** Galeorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- hinnulus** Onthopagus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
- hinnulus** Sitona (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1781.
- hinnulus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 83.
- hinnulus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 620.
- Hinnus** (*emend.* Hinnita, Gray, Aug. 1826); J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. 1826, 362.—L.
- hinna** Acolasia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.
- Hinulia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 74.—R.
- Hiodon** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 364.—P.
- hiogaster** Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.
- hiostius** Geotrupes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1838, 187.
- hiphia** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio hippia,
- Hipio** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Lep. [1779.
- Hipistes** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.—R.
- Hipocrita** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Hipocrita** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Hipocrita** *v.* **Hypocrita**.
- Hipolimnas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Lep.
- Hipomelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 181.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hiposcritia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.—Lep.
- hippagrus** Equus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 294.
- Hippagus** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 72.—L.
- Hippalectryo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 452.—A.
- Hippalimus** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.—Sp.
- Hippalimus** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849, II. 1850, *passim*.—Sp.
- Hippanthocrinus** *err. pro* Hypanthocrinus, Phil.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.
- Hipparchia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Lep.
- Hipparchia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Lep.
- hipparchiana** Phobetron (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Phalaena hipparchia, 1777.

- Hipparchus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.—Lep.
- Hipparion** J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Indust. Midi France, I. 1832, 215; Bull. Soc. géol France, III. 1833, p. cxxviii.—M.
- hipparionum** Hyaena, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. May 1846, 262.
- hipparionum** Hyaena, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXII. 1846, 846.
- Hipparionyx** L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.—Br.
- Hipparitherium** J. de Christol, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 374.—M.
- Hipparium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hipparion, de C.
- hippason** Priamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio hyppason, 1775.
- Hippaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hippoaster, Gray.
- Hippasteria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Ast.
- hippasus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 51. [1839.]
- hippasus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- Hippelaphus** Reichenbach, Bildergallerie Thierwelt, ed. 2 (7) 1835, pp. 4 & 5.—M. [Antilopidae] [teste Palmer].
- Hippelaphus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (15, 16) 1836, Cervus dama, p. 4.—M. [Cervidae]. [1777.]
- hippelaphus** Russa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—Cervus, Erx.
- hippelaphus** Tragelaphus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.
- hippeus** Cancer, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 52, expl. pl. 30 [*vide ippeus infra*].
- hippeus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 203.
- ippeus** Ocyropa, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 52.
- Hippeutis** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 22.—G.
- hippia** Empusa (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1790.
- hippia** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 185.
- hippia** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- hippia** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
- hippia** Ypthima (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1779.
- Hippias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Hippias** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 185.—Inf.
- Hippias** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 609.—Inf.
- hippias** Sceliages, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275.
- hippias** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- Hippichthys** P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura),
- hippis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 304. [15.—P.]
- hippis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- hippo** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 30.
- hippo** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- hippo** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1779.
- hippo** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 143.—Papilio, 1779.
- hippo** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 247.
- Hippoaster** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Hippobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 251.—Verm.
- Hippoboscina** Newman, Dipt.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Hippoboscus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 778.—Dipt.
- Hippocamelus** F. S. Leuckart, De Equo bisulco, 1816, p. xxiii.—M.
- hippocampi** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Hippocampus** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
- hippocampus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.
- hippocampus** Hippocampus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—Syngnathus,
- hippocampus** Pterotrachea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 242. [1758.]
- "Hippocarcinus"** Aldrov., *vide* syn. Homola, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825,
- Hippocardia** T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 97.—L. [133.—Cr.]
- hippocastanaria** Alsophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra, 1796.
- hippocastanaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra, 1796.

- hippocastanaria** Pachynemisia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
Geometra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.]
- hippocastanaria** Sthanelia (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—
- hippocastanata** Ctesias (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 341.—
Geom. hippocastanaria, 1796. [Elachista.]
- hippocastanella** Ceroclastes (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 297.—
- hippocastanella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.
France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 530.
- hippocastaneum** Myristica (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 86 & 307.—
Pyrula hippocastaneum.
- hippocastanea** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801,
- hippocastani** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 216. [28.—Murex, 1767.]
- hippocastani** Melolontha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
- hippocastanum** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 24.
- hippocastanum** Amorpospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
289.—Tragos. [? Turbo.]
- hippocastanum** Dentellaria (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—
- hippocastanum** Murex, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 191.
- hippocastanum** Purpura (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 238.—Murex, 1767.
- hippocastanum** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 432, Liste, p. 7 [n. et f.].
- hippocastanum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- hippocastanum** Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 47.
- hippocastanum** Zephronia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 83.
- Hippocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 272.—P.
- Hippochara** Sangiovanni in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 55.—L.
- Hippochrenes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 522.—G. [non H.—chrenes, apud Bronn].
- hippocla** Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- hypocla** Laogona (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
191.—Papilio, 1799.
- hippocla** Symbrenthia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1779.
- hypocla** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 298.—Papilio, 1799.
- hippocrates** Caelosis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
- hippocrates** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- hippocrates** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 507.
- Hippocrena** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 724 [= Hippochrenes, Montf.].
- Hippocrene** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1168.—G. [Scudder, sed non comp.].
- Hippocrene** Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 29.—Med. [1829 teste
- Hippocrene** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Hippochrenes, Montf.
- Hippochrenes** err. typ. pro Hippochrenes, Montf.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 588.
- hippocrepididis** Anthrocera (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828,
109.—Zygaena.
- hippocrepididis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 79 [me judice 1805].
- hippocrepididis** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- hippocrepididis** Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 63.—Sphinx.
- hippocrepis** Ammonites, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum, N. H. New York, II (9–11) Nov.
- hippocrepis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 212. [1827, 277.]
- hippocrepis** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
- hippocrepis** Dipsas, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 251.
- hippocrepis** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
II. Aug. 1836, 252.—Cellepora.
- hippocrepis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 119.
- hippocrepis** Hemorrhoids (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 982.—Coluber, 1758.
- hippocrepis** Linza, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 314.
- hippocrepis** Marginaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
- hippocrepis** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 324. [Cellepora.]
- hippocrepis** Oriolus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 239.
- hippocrepis** Periops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—Coluber, 1758.

- hippocrepis** Rhinolophus (Herm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1798.
- hippocrepis** Scaphites (De K.), S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 41.—Ammonites.
- hippocrepis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- hippocrepis** Sturnella, Wagler in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 337.
- hippocrepis** Sturnus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.
- hippocrepis** Thecidea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 289.
- hippocrepis** Vespertilio, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 125. [typo].
- Hippodamia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 432.—Col. [*sine*]
- Hippodamia** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 398.—Col.
- hippodamia** Ithomia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.—Papilio, 1775. [Phalaena, 1777.]
- hippodamia** Rhescyntis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—
- hippodamia** Thyridia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 59.—
- hippodice** Hipparchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57. [Papilio, 1775.]
- hippodice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- hippodrome** Araschnia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 17.
- hippodrome** Synchloe (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186.—Araschnia.
- hippoglossi** Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 625.
- hippoglossi** Epibdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 567. [Caligus.]
- hippoglossi** Lepeoptheirus (Krøyer.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 276.—
- hippoglossi** Phylline (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 370.—Hirudo, 1776.
- Hippoglossoides** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 164.—P.
- Hippoglossus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 221.—P.
- Hippoglossus** Gottsche (*emend.* Cuvier), Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 164.—P.
- hippoglossus** Hippoglossus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 221.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
- Hippohyus** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 562.—M. [? Falc. & Cautley's gen.].
- Hippolais** T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 77.—A.
- Hippolais** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 434.—A.
- hippolais** Ficiaria, J. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 411 [*teste* Iredale].
- hippolais** Muscipeta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 170.—Motacilla, 1758.
- hippolais** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 33.—Sylvia, Lath. 1787. [Sylvia, 1787.]
- hippolais** Phyllopneuste (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 379.
- hippolais** Phyllopseusta (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 54.—Motacilla, 1758. [1758.]
- hypolais** Regulus (Bechs.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla hippolais, L.
- hippolais** Regulus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 72.—Motacilla, 1758.
- Hippolimnus** *err. pro* Hippal→, Lamx.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 579.
- hippolithus** Hornera, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 432.
- Hippoloetis** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 152.—Col.
- Hippolyta** W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (68) Feb. 1843, 110.—Cr.
- hippolyta** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 287.
- Hippolyte** Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr.
- hippolyte** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 80.—Papilio, Esp. 1784-5. [Papilio, Esp. 1784-5.]
- hippolyte** Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—
- hippolyte** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 110.—
- Hippolytes** H. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 78.—Cr. [Hipparchia.]
- hippolytes** Bopyrus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 306.
- hippolytes** Phryxus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 40.
- Hippolytus** F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 41.—Cr.
- Hippomelas** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
- hippomene** Dolomede, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148; hyppomene in ed. 2 (8vo) XXII., 371 (1827).

- hippomene** Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [25] [*n. et f.*].
- hippomene** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 43. [191.]
- hippomene** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- hippomonus** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- hyppona** Hyboma, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 19.
- hippona** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283. [1777.]
- hippona** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 362.—Papilio,
- hippona** Protonotus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 314.—Papilio, 1777.
- hipponax** Dinelytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 27.
- Hipponea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Hipponix** Defrance, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Mar. 1819, 217.—G.
- Hipponoa** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 202.—Verm.
- Hipponoe** V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 159.—Verm.
- Hipponoe** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- hipponoe** Chrysophanus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- hipponoe** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- Hipponome** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- hipponous** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- Hipponyx** Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 8.—G.
- hippopea** Cardita, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 79.
- hypopaeum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 164.
- hippopaeum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
- hippopaeus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- Hippopas** *err. pro* Hippopus, della Chiaje; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 163.
- hippophaela** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 115.
- hippophaes** Altica, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 8.
- hippophaes** Deilephila (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx.
- hippophaes** Hyles (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx.
- hippophaes** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 166 (Fernaldo giudice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- hippophaes** Pachybrachys, Kunze in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 125.
- hippophaes** Psylla, v. Heyden in A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- hippophaes** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn., 1793.
- hippophaes** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo giudice 1802–8) [*n. et f.*].
- Hippopodium** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 91.—L.
- Hippopodius** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 172.—Coel.
- hippopodium** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 30.
- hippopodos** Glyciphagus (Hering), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 264.—Sarcoptes.
- hippopodos** Sarcoptes, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 607.
- hippopoda** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 67.
- hippoidaea** Tellina, Jonas; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 72.
- Hippoionix** *err. pro* Hipponix, Defr.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 579.
- hippopotamensis** Ixodes, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 313.
- hippopotami** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
- Hippops** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 1336.—Col.
- Hippopus** della Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. IV. 1830, 33.—Acal.
- hippopus** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
- hippopus** Ostrea, Lamarck [non Lam. 1806], An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 203. [159.]
- hippopus** Pelvis (Gm.), Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—Chama, L. 1758.
- hippopus** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- hippopus** Tridacna, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 329.
- Hipporhinus** *emend. pro* Hipporhis, Billb.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8.

- Hipporhis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [n. d., 9 nom. triv. append.].
- Hipporhynchus** Eschscholtz in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 33 & 152.—Col.
- Hipporhynchus** E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1837, 35.—Hem. [n. n.].
- hippos** Scomber, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 246.
- Hipposideros** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 37.—M.
- hipposideros** Rhinolophus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56 [n. n.].
- Hipposiderus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (17) 1834, 53.—*emend. pro* Hipposideros, Gray. [theridiidae].
- Hippotamus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153.—M. [Anoplo-
- Hippotamus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [= Hippopotamus, L.].
- Hippotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 327.—M.
- Hippothoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.
- Hippothoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [n. n.]. [1761.
- hippithoe** Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,
- hippithoe** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 207.—Papilio, 1761.
- hippithoe** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1761.
- hippithoe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.]. [1823–33] [n. et f.].
- hippithoe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 195 (Fernaldo judice
- hippithoe** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 668.—Papilio, 1761.
- hippithoe** Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Hesperia, 1793. [hyp→, 1780.
- hippithous** Daphnis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx
- Hippotigris** C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 324.—M.
- hippotigris** Equus, Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXVI. 1842, 148.
- Hippotion** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Hippotragus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 31.—M.
- hippurinum** Lithodendron, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 106.
- hyppurinus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 355.
- hippuris** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- hippuris** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 160.
- Hippurites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 104.—L.
- hippuritiformis** Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 254.—Turbinolia.
- hippuritiformis** Perismilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Turbinolia.
- hippuritiformis** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 287.
- hippuritorium** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 664.
- Hippurium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, Register, p. viii.—Cor.
- hippuroides** Lepimphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 34.
- hippurus** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 149.
- Hipsibemon** *emend. pro* Hysib→, Cabanis; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Av. (1) 1850, 204.
- Hiptera** C. S. Rafinesque, 1815; *err.* Scudder *pro* Hypterus.
- "Hipterus** S. Rang, 1829," *sic* Scudder, *sed* vernac.
- Hiranetis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 112.—Hem.
- hircana** Agenia (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 83.—Pompilus,
- hirci** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117. [1798.
- hircia** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1775.
- Hircinia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714.—Sp.
- hircinus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 72.
- hircina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 791.
- hircinus** Clytus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
- hircinus** Eulophus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 274.
- hircinum** Tragium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.
- hirculus** Onthophagus, C. G. Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 39.

- hirculus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 157.
- Hircus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [=Capra, L.].
- hircus** Aegoceros (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 227.—Capra, 1758.
- hircus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 155.
- hircus** Clytus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 54.
- hircus** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 19.
- hircus** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735.
- hircus** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, 1795.
- hircus** Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
- hircus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 303.
- hircus** Phileurus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [n. n.].
- Hiresia** *emend. pro* Iresia, Dejean; J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 13.
- Hiria** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 145.—Lep.
- hiria** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 584.
- hirizans** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 30 (May 1839).
- hirlanda** Cathaemia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1790.
- hirlanda** Pieris (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 145.—Papilio, 1790.
- Hirmoneura** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 132.—Dipt.
- Hirmonevra** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 587, *emend. pro* Hirmoneura, Meig. [Cucullaea.
- hirsonensis** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.—
- hirsonensis** Cucullaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 374.
- Hirsuta** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 50.³—Lep.
- hirsutella** Leptopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
- hirsutella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 173.—Tinea,
- hirsuticornis** Disaulax (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 562.—Saperda.
- hirsuticornis** Saperda, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 442.
- hirsutipes** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 73.
- hirsutirostris** Hystrix, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 375.
- hirsutissima** Dromia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 264. [187.
- hirsutissima** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- hirsutissima** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale,
- hirsutissima** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 76. [1842.
- hirsutissimum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 46.
- hirsutissimus** Xantho, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 26.
- hirsuticulata** Lucilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 486.
- hirsutula** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 47.
- hirsutula** Amatodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189 [n. n.]. [267.
- hirsutula** Amatodes, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- hirsutula** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
- hirsutula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1494.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- hirsutulus** Astynomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 272.
- hirsutulus** Brachysomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio, 1792.
- hirsutula** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
- hirsutulus** Dasytes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 205.
- hirsutulus** Haracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 847.
- hirsutulus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 226.
- hirsutulus** Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 112 (hirtus).
- hirsutulus** Omias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1792.
- hirsutulus** Pachymerus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 147.
- hirsutula** Phytoecia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 86.—Saperda.
- hirsutula** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 326.
- hirsutula** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- hirsutulus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1792.

- hirsutulus** Trachyphlaeus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- hirsuta** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.
- hirsuta** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 145.
- hirsutum** Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 303.—Alcyonium.
- hirsutum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 517.
- hirsutus** Alydus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 64.
- hirsuta** Amatodes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 268.
- hirsuta** Ammophila (Scop.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 369.—Sphex, 1763.
- hirsuta** Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 182.
- hirsuta** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 639.
- hirsutus** Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 447.
- hirsutus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 107 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- hirsuta** Anthophora (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 47.—
- hirsutum** Apion, Villa & Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [Andrena, 1787.
- hirsutus** Aptenodytes, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829 [1830], 562.
- hirsutus** Apternus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 39.—Picus.
- hirsutus** Arvicola, E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 60.
- hirsuta** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- hirsuta** Athene (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.—Strix.
- hirsuta** Beris, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 232.
- hirsuta** Campecopea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—Oniscus.
- hirsutus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 169.
- hirsutum** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 612.
- hirsuta** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—Pithecia.
- hirsuta** Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 126.
- hirsuta** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 412 & 421.
- hirsuta** Cetoninus (Cetonia), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
- hirsutus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 434.
- hirsuta** Cidaris, Marcou in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
- hirsutus** Ctenonychus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 273.
- hirsutus** Desmotaulius (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea.
- hirsuta** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 192.
- hirsuta** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I-(1) Mar. 1831, 13.
- hirsutus** Eusomatus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- hirsutus** Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- hirsutus** Glaucis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 17.—Trochilus, 1788.
- hirsuta** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 133.
- hirsuta** Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 739.
- hirsutus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 768.
- hirsuta** Haematopota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- hirsuta** Haematopota, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (131) Nov. 1834, no. 525.
- hirsuta** Halichondria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.
- hirsutus** Harpalus (Diplocheirus), E. Ménétériés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 61.
- hirsuta** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 133.
- hirsuta** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 17.
- hirsuta** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2. [1835, 2.
- hirsuta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- hirsuta** Helix, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 29; Poligrafo, XV. 1839, 174.
- hirsuta** Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- hirsuta** Jalodis (Herbst), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1786.

- hirsuta** Julodis (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis, 1786.
- hirsutus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- hirsutus** Lagorchestes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 32.
- hirsutus** Laimodon (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Pogonias.
- hirsuta** Lamia (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- hirsuta** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 510.
- hirsutus** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 236.
- hirsutus** Linnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 247 [*n. n.*].
- hirsutus** Lophius, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.
- hirsuta** Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- hirsutus** Macropus (Lagorchestes), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 92.—Lagorchestes, 1844.
- hirsuta** Maja, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 98.
- hirsuta** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.
- hirsuta** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 78.
- hirsuta** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 124.—Latreillia, ? hirta.
- hirsuta** Miranda (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Epeira.
- hirsutus** Mus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 213.
- hirsutus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 12.
- hirsuta** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 60.
- hirsuta** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 223.
- hirsutus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
- hirsuta** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 66.—Strix.
- hirsuta** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- hirsutus** Nymphum, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxvi.—Nymphon
- hirsutus** Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 71. [hirtum, Fab.
- hirsuta** Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.
- hirsutum** Opossum, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. m 1.
- hirsutus** Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 10 (*die indet.*).
- hirsuta** Pantocometis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 366.
- hirsutus** Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 72.
- hirsuta** Parmena, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 95.
- hirsutus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 15.
- hirsuta** Pephredo, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 137.
- hirsuta** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- hirsutum** Phoxichilus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl., ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 433.—Phalangium, Ad. 1800.
- hirsuta** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 159.
- hirsutus** Picoides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 434.—Picus.
- hirsutus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 68.
- hirsuta** Pithecia, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 14.
- hirsuta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 289.
- hirsuta** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 545.
- hirsuta** Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc. May 1802, 431.—Andrena,
- hirsuta** Podopsis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 71. [1787.
- hirsutus** Pogonias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (14) Nov. 1821, pl. 72.
- hirsuta** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- hirsutus** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.
- hirsuta** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.
- hirsutus** Prostenus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- hirsuta** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 131.
- hirsuta** Sao, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.
- hirsutus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 12.

- hirsuta** Sphaeroma (Mont.), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 151.—Oniscus.
- hirsuta** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- hirsuta** Systropha, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 516.
- hirsuta** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 67.
- hirsutus** Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 189.
- hirsutus** Tetralasmis, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 177.
- hirsutus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25. [219.—Picus.
- hirsuta** Tridactylia (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
- hirsuta** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- hirsuta** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
- hirsuta borneensis** Athene (*ex* Schlegel MS), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 41.
- hirsuta-japonica** Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 28.
- hirta** *v.* **hirtus**.
- hirtaria** Amphidasis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Phalaena,
- hirtaria** Biston, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134. [1761.
- hirtaria** Lycia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Hirtea** J. W. Meigen [*non* Scop.], Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- hirtella** Acidota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 191.
- hirtellus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- hirtella** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 178.
- hirtellus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1798.
- hirtellus** Aphis (Hal.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 45.—Atheroides.
- hirtellus** Aphodius, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- hirtellus** Atheroides, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
- hirtella** Cetonia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 231.
- hirtella** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 251.
- hirtellus** Dasypogon, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 11.
- hirtellus** Dasytes, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- hirtellus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 94.
- hirtellus** Ephebocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- hirtellus** Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 12.
- hirtellus** Hebascus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 313.
- hirtella** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 327.
- hirtella** Melophaga, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 99.
- hirtella** Oculina (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 285.—Madrepora, 1766.
- hirtella** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 62.
- hirtellus** Phyllobius, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 385.
- hirtellus** Pilumnus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 321.—Cancer, 1761.
- hirtellus** Pilumnus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pirimela, 7 (Jan. 1840).
- hirtellus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- hirtella** Psyche, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542.
- hirtellus** Ptinus, Ziegler in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 80.
- hirtellus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- hirtella** Sciara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 207.
- hirtella** Sclerhelia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 76.—Madrepora, 1766.
- hirtella** Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 215.
- hirtellus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- hirtella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidot., Tinea, 19 (1832-40).
- hirtella** Tropinota (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 577.—
- hirticauda** Lumbricus, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 12. [Scarabaeus, 1767.
- hirticauda** Myrmecophila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 357.
- hirticaudis** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 393.
- hirticeps** Anthomyia, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 197.
- hirticeps** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1524.—Musca.

- hirticeps Gobio, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 23.
- hirticeps Lasiope (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 624.—
- hirticeps Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 754. [Anthomyia.]
- hirticeps Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 67.
- hirticeps Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.
- hirticeps Tylognathus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—Gobio.
- hirticollis Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 582.
- hirticollis Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 20.
- hirticollis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 256. [Praocis.]
- hirticollis Coelus (Buq.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 212.—
- hirticollis Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 215.
- hirticollis Cryptocephalus, Parreys in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 35.
- hirticollis Dasysterna, L. Reiche, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 583.
- hirticollis Desmiphora (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 63.—Saperda, 1795.
- hirticollis Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 226.
- hirticollis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- hirticollis Lissomus, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179.
- hirticollis Lixus, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 262.
- hirticollis Praocis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
- hirticollis Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 212.
- hirticollis Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 287.
- hirticollis Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 362; & ed. London,
- hirticollis Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 243. [1825 (App.), 91.]
- hirticollis Scydmaenus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 286.—Pselaphus, 1798.
- hirticollis Scydmaenus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- hirticornis Aphid., F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 447.
- hirticorne Callidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- hirticornis Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 4.
- hirticornis Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3680.
- hirticornis Cerambyx, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 441.
- hirticornis Cerasphorus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 11.
- hirticorne Ceropogon (Serv.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Cerasphorus.
- hirticornis Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.
- hirticornis Chrysochlora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 258.—Sargus.
- hirticornis Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 203.
- hirticornis Cometes, Le Peletier & Serville (*ex* Dej. MS), Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 486.
- hirticornis Ectrychotes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 238.—Reduvius,
- hirticornis Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 47. [1798.]
- hirticornis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 162.
- hirticornis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
- hirticornis Inachus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 26.
- hirticornis Laphria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 536.
- hirticornis Lophonocerus (Schoen.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 112.—Trachyderes.
- hirticornis Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- hirticornis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.
- hirticornis Orthocerus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 299.
- hirticornis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1795.
- hirticornis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210.
- hirticornis Ploas, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 300.
- hirticornis Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 468.
- hirticornis Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 28.
- hirticorne Sarrotrium (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 416.—Orthocerus.
- hirticornis Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 287.

- hirticornis** Simo, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
hirticornis Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
hirticornis Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
hirticornis Syma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 281.—
hirticornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1172. [Noctua.
hirticornis Thyrsochera, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.
hirticornis Trachyderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366; & App.
hirticornis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July, 1836, 23. [1817, 246.
hirticula Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 79.
hirtifer Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 274.
hirtifrons Gebia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 122.
hirtimanus Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
hirtimanus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 663.
hirtimana Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.
hirtipennis Aphodius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 263.
hirtipennis Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 80. [1847, 165.
hirtipennis Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
hirtipennis Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 446.
hirtipennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
hirtipennis Platyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada.
hirtipennis Proictes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 927.—Sciaphilus.
hirtipennis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
hirtipennis Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 551.
hirtipennis Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
hirtipes Andrena (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 74.—Andrena, 1793.
hirtipes Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 45.
hirtipes Apiomerus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 29.—Reduvius,
 1787. [82.—Reduvius, 1787.
hirtipes Apiomerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
hirtipes Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 440.
hirtipes Borborus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 424.
hirtipes Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 38 (1796), tab. 3.
hirtipes Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 823.
hirtipes Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.—Apis, 1793.
hirtipes Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 59.
hirtipes Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
hirtipes Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
hirtipes Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
hirtipes Cinosternon, J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.
hirtipes Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 236.
hirtipes Clemmys (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Cinosternon.
hirtipes Colobothea (Deg.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 574.—Cerambyx, 1775.
hirtipes Coremia (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
 23.—Saperda, 1795.
hirtipes Corsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 387.
hirtipes Dasypoda (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 373.—Andrena,
hirtipes Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 162. [1793.
hirtipes Dicrania, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 409.
hirtipes Dipus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 5.
hirtipes Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
hirtipes Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale; ? Aranea,
hirtipes Gecarcinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251. [Fab. 1787.
hirtipes Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [Carabus, 1796.
hirtipes Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 368.—
hirtipes Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].

- hirtipes** Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 134.
hirtipes Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.
hirtipes Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Centris.
hirtipes Limnobia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].
hirtipes Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 50.
hirtipes Loberhynchus, Megerle; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
hirtipes Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 65.
hirtipes Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia, 1795.
hirtipes Mygale (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 4.—Aranea, 1787.
hirtipes Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
hirtipes Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]. [451.
hirtipes Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 812.
hirtipes Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 97.
hirtipes Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
hirtipes Paraxanthus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 19.
hirtipes Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 114.
hirtipes Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1793.
hirtipes Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 506.—Thereva.
hirtipes Polyschisis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
 564.—Cerambyx, 1795.
hirtipes Porphyrops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 541.
hirtipes Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 422.
hirtipes Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 361.
hirtipes Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 17.
hirtipes Spilogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 330.
hirtipes Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 473.
hirtipes Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 219.
hirtipes Tinodes, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxiv. [Latr.
hirtipes Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Dasypoda,
hirtipes Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 276.—Thereva.
hirtipes Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 434.
hirtipes Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 395.
hirtissimus Xantho, *err. pro hirsutissimus*, Ruepp.; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à
 Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 389.
hirtitibia Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 33.
hirtiventris Coryphocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 528.
hirtiventris Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 222.
hirtiventris Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 159.
hirtiventris Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
hirtiventris Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 383.
hirtolamellata Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 162.
hirtolamellata Septastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII.
 Sept. 1849, 165.—Astrea.
hirtomaculata Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 84.
hirtosus Chiton, Péron in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 546.
hirtosus Onithochiton (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 68.—Chiton.
hirtula Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 29.
hirtula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
hirtula Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1492.—Anthomyza, 1838.
hirtulus Blissus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. c.
hirtulus Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 491.
hirtulus Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 236.
hirtulus Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha, Fab. 1781.
hirtulus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
hirtulum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 367.
hirtula Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556.

- hirtulus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- hirtula** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 222.
- hirtula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 45.
- hirtula** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- hirtula** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 421.
- hirtulus** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 595.—Ceutorhynchus.
- hirtulus** Tomoderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- hirtuosus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 227.
- hirtuosa** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 232.
- hirtuosa** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 347.
- [**hirtus -a -um.**]
- hirta** Acanthia, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- hirtus** Adelops, T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 318.
- hirta** Aega, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].
- hirta** Amphicomma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- hirtum** Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Trichius, 1798.
- hirtus** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 265.—Nitidula, 1787.
- hirta** Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
- hirta** Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43. [Melolontha, 1781.
- hirta** Aphrodita, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 15.
- hirta** Arvicola, J. C. Bellamy, N. H. S. Devon, 1839, 373. [Elater, 1784.
- hirtus** Athous (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- hirta** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.
- hirtus** Attagenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- hirtus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 421.
- hirta** Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 218.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- hirta** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 189.
- hirtum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 63.
- hirtus** Bulimus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.
- hirta** Campylaea (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
- hirta** Cancellaria (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 88.—Voluta.
- hirtus** Capsus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (173) May 1838, no. 693.
- hirtus** Cerambyx, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- hirta** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydeum, 1824, 7.
- hirta** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
- hirta** Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 388.
- hirtus** Cis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- hirta** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- hirta** Clythra, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- hirta** Colletes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 406.
- hirta** Colletes, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1198.
- hirta** Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 203.
- hirta** Corneola (Menke), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- hirtus** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 119.
- hirtus** Cryptophagus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 184.—Silpha.
- hirtus** Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
- hirta** Cteisa, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 243.
- hirta** Cyphonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 503.—
- hirta** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107. [Heteronota.
- hirta** Dasypoda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 336.—Apis, 1793.
- hirta** Echinomyia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 102.—Musca, 1770.
- hirta** Empiseme (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 56.—Noctua.
- hirtus** Emus (L.), W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Staphylinus, 1758.

- hirta** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 69. [Poda, 1761.
hirta Epicometis (Scop.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 436.—Scarabaeus,
hirta Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 756.—
hirta Episema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1822, 224. [Coccinella, 1781.
hirtus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 906.
hirtus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.
hirta Formica, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 286.
hirta Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.
hirta Glaphyrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 587.—Melolontha, 1781.
hirta Gnathocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 547.
hirta Goera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.
hirtus Grapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 124.
hirta Heliophobus (Huebner.), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Noctua.
hirta Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10.
hirta Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 76.
hirtus Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 284.—Galerita.
hirta Heteronota, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 254.
hirta Heterotricha, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
hirtus Hiverus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 89.
hirta Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 126.
hirtum Hypogaeon, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 104.
hirta Jalodis (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
hirta Julodis (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis,
 L. 1758. [Clythra.
hirta Lachnaea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 182.—
hirta Lagria (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.—Cistela, 1781.
hirta Lamna, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
hirtus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 141.
hirta Lasiocampa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena,
 1781. [31.—Pimelia.
hirta Lasiostola (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
hirta Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
hirtus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 139. [106.
hirta Leschenaultia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
hirta Leucopis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1116. [1830, 325.
hirta Lomis (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 188.—
 Porcellana.
hirtus Lumbricus (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 162.—Hypogaeon.
hirta Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99 [n. n.].
hirtus Moluris, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 399.
hirta Mormonia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 189.—
 Phryganea, 1775.
hirta Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 379.
hirta Mycetaea (Marsh.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 502.—Silpha.
hirta Nesidea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Nesidea, 1 (May 1849).
hirta Nesidea, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (3) 1849, 187.
hirta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
 18) [n. et f.].
hirtum Nosodendron, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 380.
hirtus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
 1849, 8 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
hirtum Nymphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Ent. IV. 1794, 417.
hirta Omaloplia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 109.
hirtus Onthophagus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54.—Copris.
hirta Osmia (Fourc.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 742.—Apis, 1785.
hirtus Pachycoris, A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842 [15].
hirta Pachyta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 190.
hirta Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 483.

- hirtus** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 191.
- hirtum** Phalangium, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 715.
- hirtus** Phoxichilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—
Nymphon, 1794.
- hirtus** Pilinurgus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 659.—Cremastochilus.
- hirta** Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- hirta** Porcellana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 229.
- hirtus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200.
- hirta** Psychoda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 50. [1761.
- hirta** Psychoda (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 293.—Tipula,
- hirtus** Rhombus (Abild.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1789.
- hirtus** Rynchites (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 26.—Attelabus.
- hirtus** Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 9.
- hirta** Sciophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 251.
- hirta** Scolia (Schrank), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 298.—
Apis, 1781.
- hirtus** Scophthalmus (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuro-
nectes, Abild. 1789. [1834, 97.
- hirtus** Scydmaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 97; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- hirtum** Sericostoma (Fab.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 179.—Phryganea, 1775.
- hirta** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.].
- hirta** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124.
- hirtus** Sisypheus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 24.
- hirtus** Sisypheus, Gory, Mon. Gen. Sisyphe, 1833, 14.
- hirta** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- hirta** Spalangia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 334.
- hirtus** Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 681.
- hirtus** Stenocorus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 441.
- hirtum** Stromatium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 60.
- hirtus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 399.
- hirtus** Symphysopus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- hirtus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 52.
- hirta** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 265.
- hirta** Tachina, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxix.
- hirta** Tachypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 180.
- hirta** Tetragoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.
- hirtus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 42.
- hirtus** Thylacites, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [n. n.].
- hirta** Trachusa, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.
- hirta** Trichoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
Tipula, 1761.
- hirtus** Trinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Anthrenus, 1792.
- hirta** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 315.
- hirtus** Zeugopteris (Abild.), Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 178.—Pleuronectes,
- Hirudella** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 98.—Verm. [1781.
- hirudinacea** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
- Hirudinella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 586.—Verm.
- hirundiniformis** Acanthochites (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174)
June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton hirud→. [June 1832, 59.
- hirudiniformis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- hirudinis** Distoma, Henle in Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 418 [in syn.].
- hirudinis** Spermatias, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- hirudinoides** Bursaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.
- hirudinoides** Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
- hirudinum** Heptostomum, Schomburg, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar) XXX (9)
May 1844, 136 [teste S. & H.].
- hirudo** Acanthurus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (3) ante Nov. 1829, no. 11.
- hirudo** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 148 (1839).

- hirudo** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 249.
- hirudo** Avicula, *err. pro* hirundo, Brug.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822,
- hirudo** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 17. [262.]
- hirudo** Planaria, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 437.
- hirudo** Unionium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.
- hirudo** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 464.
- hirundacea** Procnias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 21.
- Hirundapus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 780.—A.
- Hirundella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- hirundinacea** Batis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 881 [*n. n.*].
- hirundinaceus** Caprimulgus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 2.
- hirundinaceus** Centropristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 450.
- hirundinaceus** Centurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 442.—Picus, L. 1758. [Caprimulgus.]
- hirundinaceus** Chordeiles (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—
- hirundinaceus** Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 80.
- hirundinaceum** Dicaeum (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (5) 1841, pl. 34.—Sylvia, Lath. [Octobothrium.]
- hirundinaceum** Discocotyle (Bart.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 424.—
- hirundinacea** Euphonia, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
- hirundinacea** Euphonia, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 345.
- hirundinaceus** Malurus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 214.—Sylvia. [364.—Picus, L. 1758.]
- hirundinaceus** Melampicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- hirundinaceus** Melanerpes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 116.—Picus, L. 1758.
- hirundinaceus** Melanopicos, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 49.
- hirundinaceus** Melittophagus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 71.—
- hirundinaceus** Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 21. [Merops.]
- hirundinaceus** (*sic*) Merops, Vieill.; C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 115.
- hirundinacea** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.
- hirundinacea** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 385. [*n. n.*, teste S. & H.].
- hirundinaceum** Octobothrium, Bartels, Amtl. Ber. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834, 61
- hirundinacea** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 179.
- hirundinacea** Pardalotus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.
- hirundinaceus** Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 11. [—Sylvia.]
- hirundinacea** Sterna, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 621.
- hirundinacea** Sylvia (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lv.—Motacilla, 1792.
- hirundinacea** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 460.
- hirundinaceus** Tephrodornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 284.—Muscicapa.
- hirundinaceus** Trochilus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165
- Hirundinaria** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. 1833, 9.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- hirundinaria** Hirundella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—Bulla hirundinina.
- Hirundinea** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.
- Hirundinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 455.—Inf. [1837, 46.—A.]
- hirundinella** Ceratium (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 377.—Bursaria, 1773.
- hirundinina** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 367.
- hirundinis** Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 83.
- hirundinis** Ceratophyllus (*sic*) (Sam.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.
- hirundinis** Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 20. [—Pulex.]
- hirundinis** Cimex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 502.
- hirundinis** Dermanyssus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 223.—Acarus. [Acarus.]
- hirundinis** Gamusus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—

- hirundinis** Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 375.—Taenia, 1788.
- hirundinis** Ornithomyia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 544.—
- hirundinis** Pulex, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487. [Hippobosca, L. 1758.
- hirundinis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 111.—Pediculus, 1761.
- hirundinis** Stenopteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Hippobosca, 1758.
- hirundinis** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- hirundinis apodis** Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 34 [*teste* S. & H.].
- hirundinoides** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 476.
- hirundinum** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- hirundinum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (3) 1827, 8.
- hirundo** Amorphosoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 85.
- hirundo** Anonica (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 194.—Mytilus, 1758.
- hirundo** Avicula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 288.
- hirundo** Bullaea (Q. & G.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 373.—Bulla hirundinina.
- hirundo** Chelido (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 196.—Sternà, 1758.
- hirundo** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 152.
- hirundo** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- hirundo** Macroglossa, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 188.
- hirundo** Orthis, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 545.
- hirundo** Pteroplatea, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 94.
- hirundo** Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 59.
- hirundo** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
- hirundo** Terebratula (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1238.—Orthis.
- hisabellella** v. *isabellella*.
- hisbaena** Baetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- hisbon** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.—Papilio, 1793.
- hisingeri** Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 369.
- hisingeri** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
- hisingeri** Escharites, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244 [*n. n.*].
- hisingeri** Illaenus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. pré-l. Silur. 1846, 14.
- hisingerii** Lituates, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.
- hisingeri** Lucina, Murchison & De Verneuil, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 24.
- hisingeri** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 165.
- hisingeri** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 354.
- hisingeri** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 66.
- hisingeri** Retepora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 477.
- hisingeri** Triton, Grateloup, Conch. foss. tert. Adour, Atlas [1847], Ranelles, pl. ii, f. 25.
- hisingeri** Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- hisingerianus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 446.
- hisme** Euplaea, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 95.
- hispalensis** Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 31.
- hispalensis** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 353.
- Hispalis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 135.—Col.
- hispaniae** Astomella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 415.
- hispanica** Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 33.
- hispanica** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 667.
- hispanicus** Antophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- hispanica** Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- hispanicus** Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1841, 55.—Megilla.
- hispanicus** Argutor (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 96.—Feronia.
- hispanicus** Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 350.
- hispanica** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1838, 461.
- hispanicus** Bassus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 118.

- hispanicum* Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 116.—Peryphus, 1821.
hispanicus Berosus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 80.
hispanicus Brachycerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Capra, Schimper, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 318.
hispanica Ceratitis, de Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 188.
hispanica Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 64; (11) 1836, 280.
hispanicus Chamaeleon, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 42.
hispanica Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 175.
hispanica Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
hispanicum Cyclonotum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 39.
hispanica Cyrthia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.
hispanicum Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
hispanicus Dytiscus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 294.
hispanica Eunice (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 292.—Leodice, Lam.
hispanica Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 261.—Argutor, 1821.
hispanica Formicoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 131.
hispanica Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 94.
hispanicus Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 88.
hispanicus Heliophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 15. [Sept. 1839, 3.
hispanica Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Helix, Terv., *var.* pyrenaica, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 11.
hispanica Hydrargyra, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 214.
hispanica Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.
hispanica Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 74.
hispanicus Larinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 137.
hispanica Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.
hispanica Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.
hispanicus Leptogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 76.
hispanica Lucina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 362.
hispanica Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 328.—Apis, 1787.
hispanica Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Myzina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 134.
hispanica Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
hispanicus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Nereidonta (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—? Leodice, Lam.
hispanicus Notaxus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 128.
hispanicus Nycteus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Oedipoda (Ramb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 733.—Gryllus.
hispanicus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 179.
hispanicus Oodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. Gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 379.
hispanicus Ophonus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 292.
hispanica Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 452.
hispanicus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 150.
hispanicus Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 125.—Apis, 1787.
hispanicus Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
hispanicus Psammmodromus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].

- hispanica** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 895.
hispanica Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 369.
hispanica Rana, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Raphidia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 438.
hispanicus Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 389.
hispanicum Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Silpha, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 26.
hispanicus Sphecodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 285.
hispanica Spirigera (V & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
hispanicus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [Terebratula.
hispanicus Stenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
 1849, 85.
hispanica Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 25.
hispanica Tarpa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 117.
hispanicus Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
hispanica Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 468.
hispanica Tetanocera, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 118.
hispanica Timarcha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
hispanicus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
hispaniolensis Fringilla, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 353.
hispaniolensis Passer (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 40.—Fringilla.
hispaniolensis Poospiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.
hispaniolica Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 722.
hispanus Balaninus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
hispana Campylaea (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
hispanus Coreus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 134.
hispana Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 261.
hispana Episema, Rambur, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 238.
hispana Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 135.
hispanus Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 121.
hispanus Henestaris, P. Rambur, F. Ant. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 145.
hispanum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 222.
hispanus Ixodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 52.—Acarus,
hispanus Leptopus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 181. [1787.
hispana Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
 Cancer, 1794.
hispanus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copriss, ? Ol. 1790.
hispanus Parallelomorphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
 1849 (3) 1849, 67.
hispanum Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 396.
hispana Tetyra, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 99.
hispanus Unio, Moquin-T. in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6)
 Sept. 1844, 26. [1767.
hispicornis Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—Cerambyx,
hispidaria Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
 Geometra, 1775.
hispidaria Apocheima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—
 Geometra, 1775.
hispidaria Nyssia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 285, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
hispidaria Nyssia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 157.
hispidiformis Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. 1, 1822, 24.
hispidiformis Cancer (Schl.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 200.—Brachyurites.
hispidifrons Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.
hispidosum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 217.

- hispidulum Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 200.
- hispidulus Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1792.
- hispidulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 168.—
- hispidula Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1777.
- hispidula Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- hispidulus Chasmatopterus, M. P. Graells, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 218.
- hispidula Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 96.
- hispidulus Cydnus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. c.
- hispidula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 73.
- hispidula Euglena, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 303.
- hispidulus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- hispidula Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.
- hispidula Helix (Lam.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 314.—Carocolla.
- hispidula Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 426.—Helicella.
- hispidulus Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 211.
- hispidula Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- hispidulus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 139. [hispidus.
- hispidulus Mus (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 179.—Oxymycteris
- hispidulus Oxymycterus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Genève, 1841, 37 [*sic*
Trouessart, *sed non comp.*].
- hispidulus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- hispidulus Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 404.
- hispidulus Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- hispidula Raphitoma, L. Bellardi (*ex* Jan MS), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 620.
- hispidulus Rhyncolus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 558.
- hispidula Sitona (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1777.
- hispidulus Trachyphlaeus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
Curculio, ? Fab. 1777. [Opilio, 1798.
- hispidus Acantholophus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (6) Sept. 1847, 114.—
- hispidus Acanthomys (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—Mus.
- hispidula Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12.
- hispidula Agama (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 257.—Lacerta, 1758.
- hispidus Agriopus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 38.
- hispidus Antennarius (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
1185.—Lophius.
- hispidus Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- hispidula Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 86.
- hispidus Arvicola (Ord.), J. D. Godman, Amer. Nat. Hist. II. 1826, 68.—Sigmodon.
- hispidus Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 71.
- hispidus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 73.
- hispidula Athyris (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—
Atrypa.
- hispidula Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- hispidus Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 283.
- hispidus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 464, *var.* longirostris.
- hispidula Bradybaena (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix, 1758.
- hispidus Callantica (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 16.—Pollicipes [? MS].
- hispidus Callocephalus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 23.—
Phoca, Erx. 1777. [Erx. 1777.
- hispidus Calocephalus (Fab.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 547.—Phoca,
- hispidula Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
- hispidula Candona, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 153.—Cypris,
1836.
- hispidus Caprolagus (Pears.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July),
- hispidum Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209. [247.—Lepus.
- hispidus Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 407.
- hispidula Chonemonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.

- hispidus** Cis (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 380.—Anobium, 1798.
hispidus Cis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 544.
hispidus Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis, ? Drap.
hispidus Cottus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
hispidum Craspedosoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 123.
hispidus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
hispidus Curimus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 474. [1844, 345.
hispidus Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
hispidus Cypris, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.), 1844, 64.
hispidus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 37.
hispidus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Diamerus (Klug), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Hylesinus.
hispidus Diaphylla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.
hispidus Discopora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.
hispidum Distoma, Abildgaard in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 118 & 423 [*vide et* Entoz.
 II (1) 1809, 435].
hispidus Domecia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 235.
hispidus Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 188.
hispidus Drymeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Echimys, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. X. 1817, 58.
hispidus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
hispidus Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 71.
hispidus Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 505.
hispidus Flustrella (Fab.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1849, 108.—
 Flustra, 1780.
hispidus Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, ? L. 1758.
hispidus Gymnetron, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 247.
hispidus Gyropus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 443.
hispidus Hadenia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 39.—Noctua.
hispidus Halichoerus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 82.—
 Calocephalus.
hispidus Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.—Spongia.
hispidus Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397.
hispidus Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 72.
hispidus Helicella (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—*varr.* draparnaudiana, schrankii, studeriana.
hispidus Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
hispidus Heliophobus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 106.—
 Noctua. [I. 1837, 10.
hispidus Helix, Drap.; *var.* depilata; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.
hispidus Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 426.—Helicella.
hispidus Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 48.—? L. 1758.
hispidus Hemitripterus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Cottus.
hispidus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 98.
hispidus Hylesinus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 202.
hispidus Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 356.
hispidus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1849, 384.—
hispidus Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*]. [Ptilopus.
hispidus Latrodictus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 23.—Meta, 1836.
hispidus Lemmus (Say & Ord), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 297.—Sigmodon.
hispidus Leptus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 81.
hispidus Lepus, Pearson, Bengal Sport. Mag., Aug. 1834, 131; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat.
 Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 78.
hispidus Liparus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 28.

- hispida Lisle, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 971.
 hispida Loncheres (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 307.—Echimys.
 hispidus Lophius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 142.
 hispida Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 258.—Cancer, 1790.
 hispida Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
 hispida Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 496.
 hispida Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
 hispida Meta, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 9.
 hispidus Mithrax (Herbst), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 7.—Cancer,
 hispida Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 104. [1790.
 hispidus Molacanthus (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 87.—Orthra-
 goriscus.
 hispida Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia,
 Fab. 1775.
 hispidus Monochirus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
 Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 154.
 hispida Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 166 (Fernaldo judice
 1826–33) [n. et f.].
 hispida Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 35.
 hispida Nycteris, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78
 hispidus Nycteris (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 120.—Vespertilio, 1774. [[n. n.].
 hispidus Nycterus (Schr.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 12.—
 Vespertilio, 1774.
 hispida Odontorrhina (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 396.—Cetonia, 1789.
 hispida Oedionychis, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
 hispidus Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 414.
 hispidum Opatrum, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 38.
 hispidum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 68.
 hispidus Orthagoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 511.
 hispidus Oxymycterus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 211.
 hispidus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 666.
 hispidus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 59.
 hispidus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 225.
 hispidus Phaetornis, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.
 hispidum Phalangium (Herbst), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (6) Aug. 1835, 71.—
 Opilio, 1798.
 hispidus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1051.
 hispida Pimelia (Trachyderma), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,
 hispidus Pissodes, L.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [1835, 40.
 hispidus Planorbis, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.
 hispidus Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 43.
 hispidus Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, L. 1758.
 hispidus Pogonocherus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.].
 hispida Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 20.
 hispidus Pterocyclos (Pears.), W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 355.—
 Spiraculum.
 hispida Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 265.
 hispidus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 34.
 hispidum Sarrotrium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [n. n.].
 hispidus Sciaphilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 455.
 hispidum Sigmodon, T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 354.
 hispidum Spiraculum, J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 591.
 hispida Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 81.
 hispida Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 452.
 hispida Stellonia (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.—
 Asterias, 1777.
 hispidus Syncalypta, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
 hispidus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 63.

- hispid** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 189.
- hispid** Teba (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1758.
- hispid** Tentyria, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.
- hispidum** Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- hispidus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 504.
- hispidus** Trachiphlaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
- hispidum** Trachypholis (Web.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Opatrum.
- hispidus** Trapelus (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 616.—Lacerta, L. 1758.
- hispidus** Trapelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 917.
- hispidus** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 90.
- hispidum** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 173.—Raphignathe [*vernac.* 1834].
- hispidus** Trox, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- hispid** Tubulipora (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 268.—Discopora.
- hispid** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia.
- hispid** Uraniscodon (Spix), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Agama.
- hispid** Uraster (Penn.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 95.—Asterias, 1777.
- hispidus** Zetes, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 117.
- hispo** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 454.
- hispides** Camptocheirus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 502.
- Hispomorpha** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.—Col.
- hispulla** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. n.*].
- hispulla** Papilio (Nymphalis), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 11.
- hispulla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 27. [*n. et f.*].
- hispulla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 116 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Histeranus** *emend. pro* Hister, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- histerisnicus** Nectanebus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 491.
- histeroides** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 189.—Acanthia, 1798.
- histeroides** Ateuchus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 37.
- histeroides** Cephalocteus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 347.
- histeroides** Cerylon (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 231.—Lycus.
- histeroides** Circellium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- histeroides** Copris, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 205.—Scarabaeus.
- histeroides** Ephistemus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 402.
- histeroides** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- histeroides** Onthophagus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 180. [*Aelia*].
- histeroides** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 185.—
- histeroides** Phyllocephala (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 144.—Aelia. [157.—Lycus.
- histeroides** Ryzophorus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
- histeroides** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- histeroides** Scymnus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 408.
- histerioides** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484. [178.—Aelia.
- histeroides** Tetroda (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- histeroides** Thyreocoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- histeroidea** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 155; & App.
- Histeromerus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 63.—Hym. [1817, 66.
- Histia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.
- Histiastrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
- histica** Cremna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Histieus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Istieus, Ag.
- Histiocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Istiocercus, Fitz.
- Histiodactyla** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.

- Histiodromus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Histiophorus** *id. ac* Istiophorus, Lac. 1803; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 293.
- Histiopterus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 86.—P.
- Histiopterus** J. Richardson, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Fishes) 1845, 34.—P.
- Histioteuthis** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. 1840, 30.—Ceph.
- Histioteuthys** G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 108.—Ceph.
- Histiurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Istiurus, Cuv.
- Histiurus** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 288.—P.
- histiophorus** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 210.
- Historis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Lep.
- histriata** Lacerta, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 40.
- Histrio** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 78.—P.
- Histrio** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- histrio** Acanthinus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus,
- histrio** Acentrus, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 298. [1849.
- histrio** Agrypnus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 88 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 248.
- histrio** Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus, 1798.
- histrio** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Antennarius, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 59.
- histrio** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 40 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- histrio** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.
- histrio** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Apomecyna (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, ? Fab. 1792.
- histrio** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1517.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- histrio** Astata, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 257.
- histrio** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Ateuchus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 352.
- histrio** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 293.
- histrio** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
- histrio** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 112.
- histrio** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 287.
- histrio** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 282.
- histrio** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 311.
- histrio** Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 499.
- histrio** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1798.
- histrio** Cetonia (Pachnoda), Fab.; Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 414.
- histrio** Chironectes (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 598.—Lophius, 1758.
- histrio** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 19.—Tipula, 1794.
- histrio** Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 739.
- histrio** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 59.
- histrio** Colobothea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 97.
- histrio** Copius (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.—Alydus.
- histrio** Crinocerhus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 318.
- histrio** Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Melecta, Latr.
- histrio** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Cryptorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- histrio** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [V. 1837, 248.
- histrio** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 400.
- histrio** Diaperis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 587.
- histrio** Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 85.
- histrio** Eccopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- histrio** Elater, Dejean; J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 105.—Agrypnus, 1833.

- histrion** Epipedus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 315.
histrion Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 364.—Cetonia, ? Fab. 1775.
histrion Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 502.
histrion Gobioides, Kuhl & van Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 132.
histrion Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 5.
histrion Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
histrion Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 352.—Acarus, 1798.
histrion Larva, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
histrion Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 535.
histrion Litocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 126.
histrion Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 130.
histrion Lophius, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 142, *varr.* pictus; marmoratus; ocellatus.
histrion Lyda (Latr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 13.—Pamphilus.
histrion Mastotethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 661.
histrion Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 299.
histrion Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 376.—Nomada, 1775.
histrion Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 83.
histrion Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 144, Oct. 1844.
histrion Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 631.
histrion Mycetophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (11) 1837, 167.
histrion Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
histrion Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 63.
histrion Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 638.
histrion Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 311.
histrion Orchesella, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 416.
histrion Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 568.
histrion Pachybrachys (Ol.), E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 135.—Cryptoccephalus, ? Fab. 1781.
histrion Pachyrhina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 90.—Tipula, 1794.
histrion Palarus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 474.
histrion Pamphilus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 689.
histrion Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 316.
histrion Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 325.
histrion Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 231.
histrion Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 301.
histrion Philopota, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 153.
histrion Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 374.
histrion Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 386.
histrion Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 432.
histrion Polycyrtus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 155.
histrion Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 440.
histrion Pterotarsus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.
histrion Pterotarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 194.
histrion Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 36, Sept. 1846.
histrion Rutela, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].
histrion Rutela, C. R. Sahlberg (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Peric. Entom. 1823, 9.
histrion Scorpaena, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 35.
histrion Stenygra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 97.
histrion Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Kerona, 1786.
histrion Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 625.
histrion Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 250.
histrion Taeniodera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.
histrion Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 201.

- histrion** Thomisus, Latreille in Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 259.
- histrion** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 33.
- histrion** Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499.
- histrion** Trichoda, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 709.
- histrion** Trichopoda, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 697.
- histrion** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 311.
- histrion** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 32, Mar. 1848.
- histrion** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 612.
- histrionalis** Dichroma, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841, 227.
- histrionana** Dichelia (Fr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.—Tortrix.
- histrionana** Sciaphila (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 94.—Tortrix.
- histrionana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 57.
- histrionana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 49 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [1827, 456.—Inf.
- Histrionella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 252; Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)
- Histrionella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Verm.
- histrionella** Lita (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 285.—Tinea, Jung, 1791.
- Histrionicus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 415.—A.
- histrionicus** Atax (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Hydrarachna.
- histrionica** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 24.
- histrionica** Calliathera, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.
- histrionicus** Campylotes, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 131.
- histrionica** CERCERIS, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
- histrionica** Chyliza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 530.—Musca, 1794.
- histrionica** Cicada (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 19.—Cercopis, 1794.
- histrionicus** Circus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 85.—Falco.
- histrionica** Clangula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 180.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 629. [114.
- histrionica** Columba (Peristera), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May, 1841,
- histrionica** Cosmonessa (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 46.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Coturnix, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
- histrionica** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 41.
- histrionicus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.—Musca, 1794.
- histrionicus** Dendrobates, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 15; Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 43.
- histrionicus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 37.
- histrionica** Euchroea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 575.
- histrionicus** Falco, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 93.
- histrionica** Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 394.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Fuligula (Phlyaconetta), L.; J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam... nov. avium rossicarum, 1847, 13.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
- histrionica** Histrionicus (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 415.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 55.
- histrionicus** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89.—Cercopis,
- histrionicus** Leiopus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430. [1794.
- histrionica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 465.
- histrionica** Lophocitta, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12,
- histrionica** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99. [1850, 79.
- histrionicus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 270.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.

- histrionica** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
- histrionica** Phaps (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- histrionicus** Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 267.—Cimex, 1767.
- histrionicus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 848.—Anas, 1758.
- histrionica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 153.
- histrionica** Strachia, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 116.
- histrionica** Urostylis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 46.
- histrionica** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 41.
- histrionum** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea histrionica, 1790.
- Histrioteuthis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 92 [*err. pro* Histiot→].
- histrix** *v.* **hystrix**.
- Histurgia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Isturgia, Huebn.
- histus** Emus, *err. pro* hirtus (L.); G. Samouelle, Entom. Cab. II (July 1833), sign. 19-3.
- hitambocia** Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 692.—? Coronella hotam-
- hiuculus** *v.* **hiulcus**. [boeia, Laur. 1768.]
- hiulcus** Bellerophon (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 109.—Nautilites.
- hiulcum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 123, Mar. 1845.
- hiulca** Helix, Jan in Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 71.
- hiulcus** Nautilites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 40.
- hiulcus** Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 48.—Pentaceros.
- hiuculus** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.
- hiulca** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Hiverus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 88.—Hem.
- hoalius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 336.
- hoatzin** Opisthocornus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 193.
- Hoazin** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 126 (*in syn.*).—A. [*ex* Fern., Buff. & Cuv. *vernac.*].
- Hobar** P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [*teste* D. S. J. *sed non usu gen.*].
- hober** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.
- hobsoni** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 343.
- hobsoni** Eumolpus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 63 [*n. n.*].
- hobsoni** Eumolpus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 281.
- hobsonii** Mantis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- hochenwarti** *v.* **hohenwarthi**.
- hochhutii** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 103.
- hochhuthii** Myrmecinomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 207. [1847, 177.]
- hochhuthii** Volucella, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
- Hockeria** Laporte in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 34.—Hym.
- hodgii** Cassis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- hodgsonii** Acanthion, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (176) Aug. 5, 1847, 101.
- hodgsonii** Antilope, Abel, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Nov.), 176.
- hodgsonii** Canis (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 419.—Vulpes.
- hodgsonii** Columba, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 16.
- hodgsoni** Dendrotreron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 25 [*n. n.*].
- hodgsonii** Dryopicos (Jerd.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.—Picus.
- hodgsonii** Gazella (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 134.—Antilope.
- hodgsoni** Harpactes (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
- hodgsonii** Hemilophus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 215.
- hodgsoni** Kemas (Abel), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 157.—Antilope.
- hodgsonii** Lagomys, E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (118) 1841, 817.
- hodgsoni** Megalaimus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.
- hodgsoni** Motacilla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- hodgsoni** Mustela, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.
- hodgsoni** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 240 [*hodgsoni*, p. 269].

- hodgsonii** Nesokia, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 40.
- hodsonii** (*sic*) Oriolus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 290.
- hodgsonii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 65.
- hodgsonii** Panthalops (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218.—Antelope.
- hodgsonii** [Pantholops] (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 80–81.—Antelope. [Antelope.]
- hodesonii** Pantholops (Abel), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—
- hodgsonii** Picus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. F, pl. 5.—Hemilophus,
- hodgsonii** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 376. [1840.]
- hodgsonii** Prosorinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 182.
- hodgsoni** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29 [*n. n.*].
- hodgsonii** Trogon (Harpactes), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 34.
- hodgsonii** Turdus, E. F. v. Homeyer, Rhea (2) 1849, 150.
- hodgsonii** Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- Hodgsonius** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 300.—A.
- hodiernus** Bos, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 900.
- Hodites** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 155.—A. [*typus* Totanus semipalmatus].
- Hodoiporus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- hodopylax** Canis, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 38.
- hodsoni** = **hodgsoni**, *q.v.*
- hoeftii** Colaphus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 365.
- hoeftii** Colaspis, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- hoegbergii** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- Hoemonia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 258.—Col. [= *Haemonia*]. [254.]
- Hoemopsis** *err. pro* Haemopsis, Sav.; A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 107.
- hoeninghausi** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
- hoeninghausi** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 172.
- höninghausii** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 147 (1845).
- höninghausii** Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 254.
- hoeninghausii** Cerithium, Keferstein in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
- hoeninghausii** Crania, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 124.
- hoeninghausi** Foralites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 743.
- hoeninghausi** Goniatis (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 107.—Ammonites.
- hoeninghausi** Hippurites (d'Orb.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 68.—Radiolites.
- hoeninghausii** Hippurites (Desm.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 301.—Sphaerulites. [Pectunculus.]
- hoeninghausii** Lunopsis (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 243.—
- hoeninghausii** Nautilus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 24.
- heninghausii** Opis (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
- hoeninghausi** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256. [Cardita.]
- hoeninghausii** Pectunculus, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 17.
- hoeninghausii** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 40.
- hoeninghausii** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 135.
- hoeninghausii** Radiolites (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—Sphaerulites.
- hoeninghausii** Retispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—Scyphia oeynhausi.
- hoeninghausi** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 265; ed. 2, 1830, 118.
- hoeninghausi** Spirorbis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 31.
- hoeninghausii** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 152.
- haeninghausianus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516 [*n. n.*].
- haeninghausianus** Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 453.
- hoepfneri** Barysomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 57.

- hopfneri** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 170.
hopfneri Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 256.
hoepfner Goliathus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1834, 154.
hoepfneri Ischnoscelis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 182.—Goliathus.
höpfnerii Nebria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
höpfneri Nebria, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 557.
hoepfneri Onypterygia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 347.
hoepfneri Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 455.
Hoerataria L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
hörnesii Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 12.
hornesi Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
hörnesii Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 54. [Melania.
hörnesi Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
hörnesii Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. préł. Silur. 1846, 76.
hoernesii Trapelocera (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 159.—
Odontopleura. [1840, 641 [*teste* S. & H.].
Hoeruca *id. ac* Haeruca, Gm.; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III.
hoessii Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex Partsch MS.*), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
hoevenii Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 154.
hoevenii Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 36.
hoferi Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 166.
hoffii Calymene (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 160.—Trilobites.
hoffii Ellipsocephalus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 122.—Trilobites.
hoffii Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petrefactenk., Nachtr. II. 1823, 30.
hoffmanni Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 6¹.
hoffmanni Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.—
hoffmanni Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryt., Sept. 1842, 323. [Cucullaea.
hoffmanni Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 23.
hoffmanni Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 25.
hoffmanni Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 13.
hoffmanni Corneola (Partsch), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
hoffmanni Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 105.
hoffmanni Dorypterus, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 35.
hoffmanni Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 166.
hoffmanni Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—
Salenia. [1836, 4.
hoffmanni Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
hoffmanni Hemicidaritis (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.—Cidarites.
hoffmanni Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299.
hoffmanni Modiola, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 355.
hoffmanni Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
hoffmanni Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 65.
hoffmanni Salenia (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
189.—Cidarites.
hoffmanni Teredina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 44.
hoffmanni *v. et* **hoffmanni**. [IX. (Noct. 6) 1836, *errata*.—Tortrix.
hoffmanseggiana Argyrolepia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France.
hoffmanseggiana Argyrotoza (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
Tortrix. [Tortrix.
hoffmannseggiana Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 287.—
hoffmannseggiana Croesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.
hoffmanseggiana Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
hoffmannseggiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 24 (Fernaldo judice
1797) [*n. et f.*].
hoffmannseggii Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 15.
hoffmanseggii Calosoma (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 228.—Carabus.
hoffmannseggii Carabus, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 5.

- hoffmannseggii** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 127.
hoffmannseggii Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 360.
hoffmannseggii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 295.
hoffmannseggii Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 100.
hoffmannseggii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 396.
hoffmannseggii Licinus (Panz.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Carabus.
hoffmannseggii Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 366.
hoffmannseggii Lycaena, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 312.
hoffmannseggii Metriopus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 571.
hoffmannseggii Misolampus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 161.
hoffmannseggii Misolampus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 27.
hoffmannseggii Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 96.
hoffmannseggii Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 346.
hoffmannseggii Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 918.—Ichneumon, 1815.
hoffmannseggii Platyarthus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
hoffmannseggii Platystyla (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 375.—Loxocera.
hoffmannseggii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
hoffmannseggii Psilotus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (3) 1829, 48.
hoffmannseggii Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 37.
hoffmannseggii Spermothagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 105.
hoffmannseggii Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
Hoffmannseggiiella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 74.—Hem.
hoffmeisteri Cetonia (Clinteria), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 341.
hoffmeisteri Clinteria, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 267.
hoffmeisteri Mycetaulus, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 37.
hoffmeisteri Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 92.
hofmanni Campylaea (Partsch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix *hoffmanni*.
hofmanni Carabus, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 20 [*n. n.*].
hofmanni Chelonia, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 54.
hofmanni Emys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123 [*n. n.*].
hofmanni Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 64.
hofmanni Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 152.
hofmanni *v. et hoffmanni*.
hoffmannianus Ammonites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 328.
hoffmeisteri Aulopoma, F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 43.
hogardi Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 137.
hogardi Colobodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 237 (1844).
Hogardia Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 288.—Hym.
hogoleuensis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
Hogrus *err. pro* Eunectes; Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, on pl. 4.
hohel Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 273.
hohenhackeri Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 147 [*n. n.*].
hohenheimensis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
[hohenwarthi.] [1839, 34.
hohenwarti Achatina, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1845, 189.—Tortrix, 1775.
hohenwartii Leptodirus, F. J. Schmidt [? Illyrischen Blatt, no. 3, 1832]; Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), XX. 1849, 97.
hohenwartii Leptodirus, F. J. Schmidt, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 83.
hohenwarthiana Catoptria (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Tortrix, 1775.
hohenwartiana Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—

- hohenwarthiana** Grapholita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1775.
- hoho** Vestitaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.
- hohou** Ardea, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 164.
- hojeri** Suda (*err. pro* Skua), Gunn.; Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, IV. 1800, 114.
- Holacantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [= Holacanthus, Lac.].
- Holacanthodes** E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.—P.
- Holacanthus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 525.—P. [annularis; ataja; bicolor; ciliaris; *nom. antea ascr. ad* Holoc→ *err. pro* Holac→].
- holandrei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.), 1845, 330.
- Holaraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- Holaroea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Cor.
- Holaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ech.
- holbölli** Acanthis (Brehm), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 50.—Linaria.
- holbölli** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 8.
- holbölli** Ceratias, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (8) 1844, 140.
- holbölli** Cercops, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 504.
- holbölli** Euplocamus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
- holbölli** Euplocamus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
- holbölli** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 15.
- holbölli** Fusus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- holbölli** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
- holboelli** Linaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 280.
- holbölli** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.—Limnophysa.
- holbölli** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.—
- holbölli** Mangelia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85. [Limnophysa.
- holbölli** Phoxus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 151.
- holbrookii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 23.
- holbrookii** Pecten, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 96.
- holbroockii** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 466.
- Holcodus** R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- holconota** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 71.
- Holcorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 194.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Holectypus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (3) 1842, 6; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
- holgeri** Balanus, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (2) 1845, 249. [145.—Ech.
- holgeri** Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 470.
- Holhymenia** Lepelletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 62.—Hem.
- Holigocladodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—
- Holigocladus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.—Ech. [Med.
- Holigoclonia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.
- Holissus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 298.—Col.
- hollandi** Cyliodrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 82.
- hollandi** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
- hollandi** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- hollandiae** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1016.
- hollandiae** *v. et novae-hollandiae*.
- hollandianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 149.
- hollandicus** *v. novae hollandiae*.
- hollandicus** *v. novae-hollandicus*. [Thiara.
- hollandri** Melania, Férussac in A. & J. B. Villa, Disp. Syst. Conch. 1841, 36 [*n. n.*].—*vide*
- hollandri** Thiara, Férussac in F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 14.
- hollbergi** Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 24.
- hollbergii** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 10.
- hollbergi** Harpalus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- [**hölleik**.]
- hoelleik** Naja (Forsk.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber, 1775.

- holleik** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 109.—Coluber,
hollowaysii Sanguinolaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 133. [Forsk. 1775.
hallowaysii (*sic*) Solecurtus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—
 Sanguinolaria.
holmensis Heterothops, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 257.
holmesii Myliobates, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 193 [*n. n.*].
holmesii Myliobates, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 299.
holmii Gampsonyx, J. Blackwall, Phil. Mag., n. s. X (58) Oct. 1831, 264.
holmiana Croesia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena, 1758.
holmiana Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
holobera Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16.
Holobus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 335.—Col.
Holocanthus *id ac.* Holacanthus; J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33; in
 Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, pl. xv.
holocanthus Diodon, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 279.
Holocentrum J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—P.
Holocentrus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 43.—P.
holocentrus Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 191. [Malayo-Moluk.), 48.
holocentrum Priacanthus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
Holocephalus F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 323.—Col.
Holocera W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 26.—Ceph.
Holochilus J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (4)
 Jan. 1835, 428.—M. [*typus* Mus leucogaster].
Holocnemis P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 93.—Col.
Holocnemis H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 415.—A.
Holocompsa H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 491.—Orth.
holocyaneos Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 45.
Holocystis W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 83.—Cor.
Holocystis Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 70.—Cor.
Holodus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845 (Add.), 3.—P. [*n. n.*].
hologaster Goniocotes (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.—
 Philopterus.
hologaster Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
Hologymnos *emend. pro* Hologymnosus, Lac.; [Anon.] Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1802 (4) Jan. 1802, 30.
Hologymnosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 556.—P.
Hologymnus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 48.—P.
hololepidota Cichla (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 193.—Labrus.
hololepidotus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 448.
hololepidota Sciaena (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 53.—Labrus.
Hololepta G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 101.—Col.
hololeptoides Ulosoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
hololeuca Calvia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1024. [220.
hololeuca Cleonis (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 232.—
 Curculio, 1781.
hololeucus Deracanthus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 417. [1845, 101.
hololeucus Larinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
hololeucus Ptinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 214.
Hololissus Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 43.—Col.
holomelaena Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
holomelaena Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 109.
holomelana Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
holomelana Arsipoda, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 243.
holomelanus Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 116. [234.
holomelanus Pterostichus (Argutor), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 167.
holomelanus Stenocrates (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 84.—Geotrupes.

- holomelas** Cydnus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 375.
- holomelas** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
- Holomeris** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Holomesus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 410.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Holonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 833.—Col.
- Holoparamesus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.—Col.
- Holopea** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 169.—G.
- Holopedina** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 502.—Hym.
- holophaeus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 427.
- holophaeus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- Holophorus** *id. ac* Hoplophorus; Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207.—M.
- Holophrya** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 101.—Inf.
- Holophylla** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Holopneustes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. ix.—Ech. [*typus* Cidaris granulata, Leske].
- Holopodius** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, II. 1827, 342.—A.
- Holopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 473.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon
- holoptera** Ascaris, C. A. Rudophi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 53. [nigripennis].
- Holopteryx** *err.* Bronn *pro* Hoplopteryx, Ag., *q.v.*
- Holoptila** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 420.—Hem.
- Holoptilus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280.—Hem.
- Holoptychius** H. Miller, *emend.* Agassiz, Haloptychius, 1837, & Holoptychus, 1837; Old Red Sandst. 1841, 155.
- Holoptychus** L. Agassiz, 6 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Brist. 1836) 1837, Trans. 94 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Holoptychus** L. Agassiz in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 599.—P.
- Holopus** A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 3.—Crin.
- Holopyga** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 4.—Hym.
- Holoscelis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 438.—Col.
- Holoscolia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Lep.
- Holoscytus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 111.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- holosericalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 181.—Pyralis, 1796.
- holosericata** Acidalia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 109.
- holosericealis** Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyralis, 1796.
- holosericella** Phycis, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (12) 1839, 149. [551.
- holosericeofasciatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- holosericea** Agromyza, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
- holosericea** Allecula, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Amblyrhamphus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Xanthornus, 1786. [Sphex, 1793.
- holosericea** Ammophila (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 9.—
- holosericea** Ancylonycha, G. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 64.
- holosericea** Anomala (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.—Melolontha, 1787.
- holosericea** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 373.—Apis, 1793.
- holosericeus** Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, L. 1758.
- holosericeum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 268.
- holosericea** Asida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 139. [Pipunculus.
- holosericea** Atelenevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 357.—
- holosericeus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Catal. Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- holosericeus** Bombylius, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 193. [168.—Curculio.
- holosericeus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
- holosericeus** Bruchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 213.
- holosericeus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 53.

- holosericea Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.
holosericeus Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 760.
holosericeus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 27.
holosericeus Chalarus (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 270.—
Pipunculus.
holosericeus Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1787.
holosericea Chrysochloris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (8) [1831–34], pl. xli.
holosericea Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 243.
holosericeus Clerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
holosericea Clubiona (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 42.—Aranea, 1758.
holosericea Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 73.
holosericeus Cophias, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 243.
holosericeus Craspidocephalus (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Cophias.
holosericeus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 526.
holosericeus Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 52; & Ins. Fenn.
I. 1834, 52. [Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
holosericeus Diacanthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 68.—
holosericea Diplognatha, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
holosericeum Dorcadion, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n].
holosericeum Dorcadion, Megerle, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 159.
holosericeus Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
holosericeus Dytiscus, F. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427.
holosericea Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 231.
holosericea Empis, F. Walker (ex Latreille MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 495.
holosericeus Eulampis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus,
holosericeus Eumolpus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49. [1758.
holosericea Euphaea (Burm.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 200.—Calo-
pteryx.
holosericeus Georhynchus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 373.
holosericeus Geron, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 295.
holosericeus Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 341.—
Carabus, 1787. [Limaçons, 1821, 38.
holosericea Helix (Helicodonta), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
holosericeus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 111.
holosericeus Heteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 221. [61.—Dytiscus.
holosericeus Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828.
holosericeus Hyphodrus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 35.—
holosericeus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 171. [Dytiscus.
holosericea Kitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
holosericea Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1830, 470.—Scatophaga.
holosericea Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 358.
holosericea Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366.
holosericeus Limnochares (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 24.—
Acarus, L. 1758. [1850, 68.
holosericeus Lionychus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
holosericeus Ludius (Ol.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
34.—Elater, 1790.
holosericea Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n].
holosericeus Mulio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 12.
holosericea Muscicapa (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 277.—
Muscipeta.
holosericea Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
1839, 23.
holosericea Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
holosericea Nyctibora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 502.
holosericea Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 434.

- holosericea** Omaloplia (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 462.—Scarabaeus, 1772.
- holosericeum** Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 18, Mar. 1843.
- holosericeus** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 24.
- holosericea** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 8.
- holosericeus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- holosericeus** Polymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- holosericeus** Polytmus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.—Trochilus, 1758. [1834, 152.—Elater, 1790.]
- holosericeus** Prosternon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- holosericeus** Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- holosericeus** Ptilonorhynchus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 150. [Styrex, 1763.]
- holosericeus** Rhagio (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 441.—
- holosericea** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 58.—Empis, 1804. [1787.]
- holosericea** Rhombonyx (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 106.—Melolontha,
- holosericea** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 287.
- holosericeus** Sargus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 376.
- holosericea** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.
- holosericea** Serica (Scop.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 697.—Scarabaeus, 1772.
- holosericea** Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 255.—Leptura, Gm. 1789.
- holosericeus** Sturnus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- holosericea** Tchitrea (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta.
- holosericea** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 218.
- holosericea** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Anthophora. [Cophias.]
- holosericeus** Trigonocephalus (Wied), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 143.—
- holosericeum** Trigonostoma (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—Helix, 1790.
- holosericeus** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 115.
- holosericea** Vortex (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix, Gm. 1790. [Thereva.]
- holosericea** Xysta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 182.—
- holoserica** Ancyloxycha, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 524.
- holoserica** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 11, Dec. 1843.
- holoserica** Gonostoma (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, ? h—cea, Gm.
- holoserica** Hydrachna, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207. [1790.]
- holosericus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 53.
- holosericus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 34.
- holosericum** Trigonostoma (Fér.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 17.—Helix h—cea, Fér.
- holospilus** Buteo, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 96.
- holospilus** Circaetus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Buteo.
- holospilus** Spilornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 10.—Buteo.
- Holostaspis** Kolenati, 1837; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 171, *sed err. pro* 1857 [1856] *teste* A. S. Hirst.
- Holosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 43 (1835) [*n. n.*]; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
- Holostoma** Nitzsch, Nähere Nachr. Mitarbeiter neuen Ency. Wissenschaften, 1816.—Verm. [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 7; *vide* Holostomum].
- Holostoma** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228.—P.
- Holostoma** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 294.—Polyz.
- Holostomis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Olostomis, Perch.
- holostomoides** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].

- Holostomum** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—Verm.
holostomum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 94.
holostoma Flustra, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 37 [*n. n.*].
holostoma Flustra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 20.
holostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 28.
holotephra Lamia, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 498.
Holothalassiss J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
Holothuridium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 118.—Ech.
Holothurium P. S. Pallas, Specil. Zool. (10) 1774, 26.—Ech.
holothurioides Molpadia, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 24.
holothuroides Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 275.
Holothyrus P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii.—Ar.
Holotrichia W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 99.—Col.
Holotrichius H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 247.—Hem. [1842, 283.
Holotrichus *err. pro* Holotrichius, Burm.; A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan.
Holotrochus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 30; & 757 [1840].—Col.
Holotropis Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 259.—R.
Holozoa R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 439.—Asc.
holsatica Actinia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 23.
holsatica Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 22. [268.—Actinia.
holsatica Cribrina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
holsatica Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Chrysomela, 1758.
holsatica Teinodactyla (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 99.—Chrysomela,
 1758. [Chrysomela, 1758.
holsatica Thyamis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.—
holsatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1787.
Holotrichius *err. pro* Holotrichius, Burm.; Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct.
holstonensis Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288. [1845, 39.
holstonia Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 46 [*n. n.*].
holstonia Margaritana, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 42.
holstonia Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
holteni Lerneopenna, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 120.
holymenoides Diatena, Westwood in Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV.
 1832, 774. [494.—Diatena holymenoides.
halimenoides Longina (Westw.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
holzeri Scydmaenus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 352.
Homacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.—P.
Homacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 113 (1845).—P.
homaena Othreis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.
Homaeocerus E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 147.—Hem. [? Homoeo→ 1835].
Homaeogryllus Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 335.—Orth.
Homaeosoma H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1848, 4.—Lep.
homagrica Cymindis (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
homagrica Lebia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 240.
Homala F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Col. [Motsch. 1845.
Homala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omala, Schum. 1817;
Homalarthrus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthromalus, Newp.
homalaspis Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 505.
Homalattus A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 476.—Ar.
Homalenotus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23.—Ar.
Homalinotus C. J. Schoenherr in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 43; Isis (Oken), 1825,
 584.—Col.
Homalirhinus A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 60.—Col.
homalisinus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 14.
Homalisus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1801, 139, *emend. pro* Omalisus, Geoff. 1762.
Homalium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalium, Grav.
Homalizus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 18.—Col. [*n. d.*, 9 nom.
 triv. append.]

- Homalocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 749.—Dipt.
- Homalocephala** *emend. pro* Omalocephala, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 492.—Hem.
- homalocephalum** Ptychozoon (Crev.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 141.—Lacerta, Suck. 1798.
- Homalocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 358.—Col.
- Homalochilus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 172.—Col.
- Homalocoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 216.—Hem. [615.]
- homalodemum** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,
- Homaloderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omaloderus, Walk.
- Homalodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalodes, Dej.
- Homalogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalogaster, Macq.
- Homalomorpha** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 45.—Col.
- Homalomyia** P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 89.—Dipt.
- Homalonotus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Cr.
- Homalonotus** *emend. pro* Homalinotus, Schoenh. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp.
- Homalonotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 83.—R. [Curc. III (2) 1836, 584.]
- Homalonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Homalenotus, Koch.
- Homalonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Homalinotus, Schoenh. [Chevr.]
- Homalonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Notosomalus,
- Homalonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalonyx, Orb.
- Homalophra** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132.—P.
- Homaloplia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omaloplia, Meg.
- Homalops** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.—Col.
- Homalopsis** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 101; Isis (Oken), 1822, 474.—R. [*typus* ? Coluber horridus, Merr.].
- Homaloptera** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.—P. [Homalophra, p. 132].
- Homalopterus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 88.—Col.
- Homalopus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 422.—Col.
- homalorhapse** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 137.
- Homalorhinus** Schoenherr in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 215.—Col.
- Homalorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Homalirhinus,
- Homalosoma** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—R. [Chev.]
- Homalosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalosoma, Boisd.
- Homalostomum** Beneden; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 133, *sine cit. et anno, non comp.*
- Homalota** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Col. [*non* 1825, *apud* Agassiz].
- Homalotrichus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 321.—Col.
- Homalura** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 399.—Dipt.
- Homalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omalus, Jur.
- hombergii** Dysdera (Scop.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 188.—Aranea, 1763.
- hombergi** Liriope (Cuv.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.—Tritonia.
- hombergii** Nephtys, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 314.
- hombergii** Tritonia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 480.
- hombresii** Tyloodon, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 50.
- hombronii** Actenoides, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.
- Homea** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 374.—P.
- [homeanus.]
- homianus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1810.
- homeana** Kinixys, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 400.
- homianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 257.

[homei.]

- homii** Calantica, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 101.
homei Delphinus (A. Smith), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 456.—Phocaena.
homii Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
homei Oxybeles, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 74.
homei Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 417.
homeii Phocaena, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 440.
homii Pollicipes, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Lepas, 1828.
Homelys H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331.—Cr.
Homeosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198.—R.
Homethes E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.—Col.
homianus *v.* **homeanus**.
homichlodes Chamina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.
homichlodes Chamyna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [204] [*n. et f.*].
homii *v.* **homei**.
hominis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 124 [*? usu spec.*].
hominis Botryocephalus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 167.
hominis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 223 [*? usu spec.*].
hominis Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.
hominis Echinococcus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 247.—Polycephalus,
hominis Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 33. [1800.
hominis Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 69.
hominis Ophiostoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 197.
hominis Pulex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (106) Oct. 1832, 163.
hominis Sagittula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 195.
hominis Sarcopes, F. V. Raspail, Nat. Ins. Krätze, 1835, 26.
hominis Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27 & 250.
hominis Taenia, V. L. Brera, Mem. suppl. verme corpo umano, 1808, 64 [*teste S. & H.*].
hominis bronchialis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7 [*n. n.*].
hominis oris Filaria, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (6) Dec. 1850, 117.
hommairei Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 425.
hommairi (*sic*) Phasianella, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 503 [*n. n.*].
hommairei Pholas, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 478.
hommairei Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
Homocera *emend.* Omocera, Chev.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi. [1845, 445.
homochlorus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 184.
Homochroa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
homochroa Larvivora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
homochroa Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
homochrous Plecotus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 895.
Homocopris H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. I. B. 4.—Col.
homocyphus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
homocyphus Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.
Homocyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
Homodactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Homoderma Beneden, 1839; *teste* Scudder [*fide* Porro] *sed non comp.*
Homodon Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 4 June 1846, 1045.—P.
Homoeocerus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.—Hem.
Homoeogamia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 490.—Orth.
Homoeogryllus Guérin, 1849, *err.* Marschall *pro* Homaeo→, *q.v.*
Homoeomorphus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 31.—Col.
Homoeosaurus *emend. pro* Homosaurus, 1847; H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 3 [*non* 1844, *apud* Agassiz].
Homoeosolen W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 307.—Polyz.
Homoeosoma J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Lep.
Homoeosoma P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.—Lep.

- Homoeotelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omoietelus, Hope.
- Hornogyra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 42.—G. [*n. n.*].
- homoides** Pogonocherus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- Hornola** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 324.—Cr.
- Hornolamyia** P. Bouché, Naturg. Insekten, 1834, 89 [= *Homolomyia*].
- Homolenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Homolepida** J. E. Gray, 1845; *vide* Omolepida.
- homolocephalus** Scincus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 374.
- Homolus** A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 39.—Cr.
- homomalla** Plexaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, 1792.
- Homomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 154.—L.
- Homonoëa** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.—Col.
- Homonota** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—R.
- Homonotus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.—Hym.
- Homonotus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.—P.
- Homonychus** "Germar *in lit.*," Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 165.
- Homonyx** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 299.—Col.
- homourus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
- Homophoeta** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Nat. XIII (1) 1847, 172.—Col. [= *Omophoita*, Chev.].
- Homophron** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 256.—*emend. pro*
- homoplata** Anthia, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 39. [*Omophron*, Latr.
- homoplatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 26.
- Homopneusis** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXVI. 1831, 104; Voy. "Coquille," II (1) 1831, 451.—Coel.
- homopriion** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [*n. n.*].
- homopterius** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.—Col.
- homoptera** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 14.
- homopterygius** Myripristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 112 (1839).
- Homoptilura** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—A.
- Homopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835, 145.—R.
- Homopus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 121.—Ar.
- Homorocerus** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 272.—Col.
- Homorus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 196.—G.
- Homosarthra** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Homosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.—R.
- Homoscotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 146.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- homospilotus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 300.
- homospondylus** Scardinius, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- homostigma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 24.
- Homotheres** —, *err. pro* Homethes, Newm. 1842.
- Homothorax** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).—P.
- Homotoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 376.—Hem.
- homrai** Buceros, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 169.
- homunculus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 356.
- hondaanus** Lyriodon (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.
- hondaana** Trigonia, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- hondurasanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- hondurasensis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 48, Dec. 1849.
- hondurasensis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 70, June 1850.
- hondurasensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 318, Jan. 1846.
- honestalis** Pyralis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 49.
- honestor** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 78.
- honesta** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 123.
- honestum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 82.
- honestia** Bombyx, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 208; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 175.

- honestus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 85.
- honestus** Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
- honestus** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 57.
- honesta** Cyclochila, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 45.
- honesta** Dejanía, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- honesta** Dejanía, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 360.
- honestus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 9.
- honesta** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (58) 1842, 96.
- honesta** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 51.
- honesta** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 94.
- honestus** Harpalus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus.
- honestus** Harpalus, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
- honestus** Heilipus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
- honesta** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- honesta** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- honestus** Icelus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 175.
- honestus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- honesta** Syssaura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,
- honestus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 64. [1780.
- honesta** Thyas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [203] [*n. et f.*]. [Clerus.
- honestum** Trogodendron (Newm.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 17.—
- honfloriensis** Hyperoodon, R. Hamilton, Whales (Nat. Lib. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 194.
- honii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.
- honii** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.
- honii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- [**honnorat**→.]
- honorati** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
- honoratii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 314.
- honnoratii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 343.
- honnoratii** Thais, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (1 & 2) 1832, 18.
- honnoratii** Thais, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 23.
- honoratii** Zerynthia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (70) 1844, 55.
- honnoratianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 124.
- honoratianus** Palaeoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 327.
- honoratianus** Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 155.—Rhynchoteuthis.
- honoratianus** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 594.
- honnoratianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 483.
- honnoratina** Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 474.
- honoratina** Amphipyra, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 139.
- honnoratina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- honoraria** Ellopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geometra,
- honoraria** Eudalimia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Geometra, 1775.
- honoraria** Metrocampe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 128, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- honoratus** Eudynamys (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1766.
- honorella** Eupleuris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea.
- honorella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- honorius** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- honorus** Merionus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- hoodii** Arctomys, Jos. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 590.
- hoodii** Callirhipis, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 151.

- hoodii** [Spermophilus] (Sab.), F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (46) Dec. 1824.—Arctomys.
- hookeri** Acanthochaetes, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
- hookeri** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 69.
- hookeri** Arctocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- hookeri** Bicellaria (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 424.—Cellularia.
- hookeri** Cellularia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 539.
- hookerii** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 128; & App. Cybister, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6. [1817, 49.]
- hookeri** Hoplocneme, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.
- hookeri** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 361.
- hookeri** Lymnaea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 49.
- hookeri** Phasma, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
- hookeri** Prymnothous, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 51.
- hookeri** Scyllaea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.
- hookeri** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 61, June 1849.
- hoolock** Simia, R. Harlan, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. n. s. IV (1) 1831, 52.
- hopaei** *v.* hopei.
- Hopatrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opatrinus, Dej.
- Hopatroides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opatroides, Brullé.
- Hopatrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opatrum, Fab. 1775. [hope→.]
- hopianus** Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
- hopii** Achatina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 329.
- hopii** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 57.
- hopii** Adelium, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 525.
- hopei** Agrothereutes (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 82.—Pezomachus.
- hopei** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 65.
- hopei** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 392.
- hopei** Aonychus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 388.
- hopei** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 303.
- hopei** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- hopii** Bulimus, M. de Serres, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 55.—Achatina, 1827.
- hopei** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 399.
- hopei** Camposternus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 71.
- hopei** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 70.
- hopei** Catasarcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1846, 815.
- hopii** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (13) May 1843, 8.
- hopei** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 67.
- hope** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65.
- hopei** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 51.
- hopei** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 18.
- hopei** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 7.
- hopei** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 414.
- hopei** Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 224.—Gnathocera.
- hopei** Cymatodera, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 375.
- hopei** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
- hopei** Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 600.
- hopei** Erotylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- hopii** (*sic*) Extatosoma, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—hopei on p. 25.
- hopei** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 312.—Arthronomalus.
- hope** Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 52; (4) 1834, 134.
- hoppei** (*sic*) Gyriosomus (Gray), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Mag. de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.—Nyctelia.
- hopei** Haploisthius (Gray), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 434.—Orthogonius.

- hopei** Haplonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 42.
hopei Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 40.
hopei Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 68.
hopei Hellotis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 18.
hopei Heptodonta, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
hopei Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 231.
hopei Heterorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 134.—
hopei Hexodon, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 336. [Gnathocera.
hopei Hybosorus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 19.
hopei Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 258.
hopei Lachnabothra, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 295.
hopei Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 293 (1843).
hopei Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 221.
hopei Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 215.
hopei Libellula, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 71.
hopei Lophosternus (Cytrosternus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 210.
hopei Mecopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 689.
hopei Nyctelia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 790 & pl. 50.
hopei Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
hopei Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
hopei Ophiusa, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 249.
hopei Ophiusa, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 101.
hopei Orthogonius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 273.
hopei Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 483.
hopei Pachylis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.
hopei Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 134.
hopei Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 715.
hopii Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25.
hopei Prionopleura, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.
hopei Prosayleus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 841.
hopei Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 309.
hopei Remphan, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 67.
hopei Scarites, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 209.
hopei Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 301.
hopei Sitarida, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 509.
hopei Synophrys, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
hopei Synthocus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 412.
hopei Systella, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 12.
hopei Tetralobus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
hopei Tillus (Gray), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 270.—Cymatodera.
hopei Trochoideus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 110 [*n. n.*].
hopaei Tropicoderus (Gray), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 17.—Extatosoma.
hopei Xiphoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 614.
hopei Xylinales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 236.
hoperi Lima, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 204.
hoperi Pachytos (Sow.) DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—Plagiostoma.
hoperi Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (66) Nov. 1822, 111.—Lima, 1822.
hopetonensis Ampullaria, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 115.
hopetonensis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 29.
hopfneri *v.* **hoepfneri**.
hopkinsi Ammonites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 393.
hopkinsii Holoptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 2.
Hopla G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 3.—Col. [*n. d.*, 5 nom. triv. append.].
Hoplcephala J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 283.—Dipt.
Hoplarium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplarium, Los.

- Hoptectognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplectognathus, Tr.
- Hoptegnathus** J. Richardson, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, Trans. 71.—P. [*id. ac* Oplegnathus, 1840].
- Hoplia** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 226.—Col.
- Hopliatus** *emend. pro* Hoplia, Ill.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 111.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hopliatus** Clairville in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 41.—Col. [*genus caelebs*].
- Hoplichnus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 230.—R.
- Hoplichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, p. xix.—P. [Oplichthys, p. 264].
- Hoplideres** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1834, 147.—Col.
- Hoplionota** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153.—Col.
- Hopliopsis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I, Oct. 1850, 68.—Col.
- Hopliophora** Le Peletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 458.—Hym.
- Hoplismenus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II.
- Hoplisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 336.—P. [1829, 409.—Hym.
- Hoplistes** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Dipt.
- hoplistes** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 30.
- Hoplistocerus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.—Col.
- Hoplistodera** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.—Hem.
- Hoplistomera** *err.* Agassiz *pro* H—rus, *q.v.*
- Hoplistomerus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 175.—Dipt.
- Hoplisus** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 61 & Table.—Hym.
- Hoplitès** J. Huebner, Lep.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Hoplitis.
- Hoplitès** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80 [*non nom. gen. sed nom. spec.*].
- Hoplitès** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hoplitès** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplitès, Raf.
- hoplitès** Cratosomus (Perty), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 569.—Gorgus.
- hoplitès** Gorgus, Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.
- hoplitès** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 50.
- Hoplitis** F. Klug, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 225.—Hym.
- Hoplitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
- Hoplitopales** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 260.—Col.
- Hoplitotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 98.—Col.
- Hoplitus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Col.
- Hoplocampa** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 276.—Hym. [*typi spp.* Tenthredinis].
- Hoplocephala** J. Macquart, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? Hoplacephala, *q.v.*
- Hoplocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplocephala, Lap.
- Hoplocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplocephalus, Cuv.
- Hoplocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 22.—R. [*vernac.* 1829].
- Hoplocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 78.—R.
- Hoplocetus** Gervais, 1848–52; *teste* Palmer, *post* 1850 *est.* [1851], 152.—Col.
- Hoplochelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*]
- Hoplochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplochirus, Dej.
- Hoplocerus** A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 40.—Col.
- Hoplocneme** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- Hoplocnemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplocnemus, Dej.
- Hoplodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Echin. Add.) 1845, 3, ? *emend. pro* Haplodactyla,
- Hoplodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 100.—R. [Grube, 1840, *q.v.*
- Hoploderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoplideres, Serv.
- Hoplognathus** *emend. pro* Oplognathus, Kirby; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 428.
- Hoplognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—
- hoploides** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV. (1) 1844, 151. [Col.
- Hoplomacha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1833; Westw. 1840.
- Hoplomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplomerus, Dej.
- Hoplomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplomus, Spin.
- Hoplomyia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 882 (*err. pro* 828).—Dipt.

- Hoplonotus** H. M. Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 245.—Co.
- hoplonotus** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 35.
- Hoploparia** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 175.—Cr.
- Hoploparochus** *emend. pro* Hoploparoxus, 1836; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 26.
- Hoploparoxus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 151.—Col.
- Hoplophora** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Hoplophora** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 126.—Orth.
- Hoplophora** F. Klug in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 134.—Col.
- Hoplophora** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 9.—Ar.
- Hoplophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplophora, Hope.
- Hoplophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hopliophora, Lep.
- Hoplophorus** Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.—M.
- Hoplophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplophorus, Edw.
- Hoplopodion** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R.
- Hoplopodium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoplopodion, Fitz.
- Hoplopterix** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 4 (1838), 131 (1839).—P
- Hoplopterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 55.—A.
- Hoplopteryx** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 4 (1838), 131 (1839).—P. [Hoplopterix, p. 131].
- Hoplopteryx** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 40.—Col.
- Hoplopus** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 20.—Col.
- Hoplopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplopus, Wesm.
- Hoplopygus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 178 (1844).—P. [[Cerambyc.].
- Hoploscelis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 169.—Col.
- Hoploscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Col. [Lamellic.].
- Hoplosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoplisoma, Swains.
- Hoplosternus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplosternus, Guér.
- Hoplostethus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 469.—P.
- Hoplosthetus** *id. ac* Hoplostethus, C. & V.; Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. Introd. 1841 [p. 7].
- Hoplostomus** *emend. pro* Oplostomus, MacLeay; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 264. [[Agassiz *dict.* 1839].
- Hoplotherium** *emend. pro* Oplotherium, Laizer; H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 461
- Hoplothrips** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Hem.
- Hoplotrachelus** *err.* Marschall *pro* Hoplitotrachelus, Sch., *q.v.*
- Hoplurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oplurus, Cuv.
- Hoporina** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 147.—Lep.
- [hoppe→.]
- hoppii** Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.].
- hoppei** Carabus, J. Sturm, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 481.
- hoppii** Carabus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 417.—*varr.* castanopterus & ampicollis.
- hoppei** Geotrupes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
- hoppei** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 59.
- hoppei** Gyriosomus (Gray), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
- hoppii** Pupa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4. [6.—Nyxetelia hopei.
- hoppii** Pupa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.
- hoppei** Scarabaeus, Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 486.
- Horama** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- horaria** Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1758.
- horaria** Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Ephemera, 1758.
- horaria** Palingenia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 802.—Ephemera, 1758.
- horatius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—Papilio, 1793. [264].—Col.
- Horatoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 364 [*err. pro*
- Horatoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oratoscelis, Guén.
- horatta** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 359.
- hordaceus** *v.* hordeaceus.

- hordeaceus Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 51.
 hordeacea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 590.
 hordacea Chemnitzia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—
 Melania. [527.—Loxia, 1758.
 hordeacea Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817,
 hordeacea Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 23.
 hordacea Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 149.
 hordeacea Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 440.
 hordacea Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 431.
 hordacea Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 112.
 hordeaceum Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830,
 10.—Ovula.
 hordei Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 hordei Ichneumon, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, IX (1) July 1830, 2. [298.
 hordei Isosoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
 hordei Labidostomis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 80.—
 hordei Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 351. [Clythra, 1798.
 hordei Tephritis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 485.
 hordei Tychius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 246.
 hordeifolia Locusta (Phanoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 195.
 hordeolum Acteon (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Auricula.
 hordeola Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 436.
 hordeolum Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 365.
 hordeolus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 318.
 hordeolus Fusus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 539.
 hordeola Marginella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 708.
 hordeolus Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
 hordeola Pyramidella (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 136.—Auricula.
 hordeola Turbonilla (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—
 hordeum Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [Auricula.
 hordeum Granaria (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Torquilla.
 hordeum [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 64.
 hordeum Torquilla, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
 hordonia Neptis (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 271.—Papilio, 1790.
 hordonia Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.—Papilio,
 1790.
 hordonia Pantoporia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1790.
 Horeites B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
 Horeites B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.—A.
 horeites Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
 horensis Aeginopsis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 22.
 Horianella *emend. pro* Horia, Fab. 1787; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
 Horiceps *err. pro* Floriceps, Cuv.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 607 [*teste* S. & H.].
 horiconensis Rana, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 91.
 horie Labeo, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 304.
 Horiola L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 492.—Hem.
 Horisme J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Lep.
 Horismenus F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.—Hym.
 horizontalis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 40.
 horkelii Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 122.
 horma Hypsoropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.
 Hormetica H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 511.—Orth.
 Hormia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormia, Rob.
 Hormiscus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormiscus, Waterh.
 Hormius Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 305.—Hym.

- Hormoceras** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormoceras, Bigs.
Hormocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 70.—Col.
Hormocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ormocerus, Walk.
Hormomyia H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 31.—Dipt.
Hormomyia H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
Hormopeza J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 540.—Dipt.
hormos Hypsophora, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.
Hormotrophus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 43.—Col.
hornbeckii Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 125.
hornbeckii Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon, III.—Mangelia, no. 47, June 1846.
hornbeckii Torquilla, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
hornbeckiana Philampelus, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 299.
hornemanni Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
hornemanni Linota, C. Holböhl, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 398. [[1834], 206.
hornensis Troglodytes, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
Hornera J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp., Ap. 1821, 41.—Polyz.
horneri Cricodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxvi [*n. n.*].
horneri Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
Horneria *emend. pro* Hornera, Lamx.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 596.
hornesi *v. hoernesii*.
hornschuchii Anas (Platypus), Brehm, Greifswald. Acad. Zeitschr. (3) 1825, 66.
hornschuchii Carabus, Hoppe in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
hornschuchii Carabus, D. H. Hoppe, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 482.
hornschuchii Melanetta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
hornschuchii Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 904.
hornschuchii Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1002.
Horonotus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 178.—Col.
Horornis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
Horornis B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.—A.
horrenda Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 421.
horrens Aterpus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 251.
horrens Cathorhiocerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 121.—
horrens Ceraegidion, Boisdual, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 127. [Trachyploeus.
horrens Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 45.
horrens Furia, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [3] Oct. 1828, 155.
horrens Lepisma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 350.
horrens Prionotus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 79.
horrens Trachyploeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 495.
horrescens Aerhelia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
80.—Oculina.
horrescens Oculina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 392.
horrescens Orthothrix (Vern.), H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847,
118.—Productus. [280.
horrescens Productus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
horrescens Strophalosia (Vern.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
horribilis Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 654. [Productus.
horribilis Ursus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
horridana Siaphila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 389.—Tortrix.
horridana Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 13.
horridana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
[*n. et f.*]. [1775.
horridaria Orphne (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra,
horridaria Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 241.
horridaria Psoidos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra,
1775.
horridaria Ypsipetes (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
D. & S. 1775.

- horridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 457.
- horridata** Psodos (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 534.—Geom. horridaria, 1775.
- horridella** Harpipteryx, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 191.
- horridella** Hypsolopha (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 177.—Harpipteryx.
- horridula** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- horridus** Acantholophus (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 27.—Phalangium, 1794.
- horridus** Acanthorhynchus (Goods.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 563.—
- horridus** Acarus, Turpin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 672. [Gymnorhynchus.
- horrida** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 61.
- horridus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 100.
- horridus** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 357.
- horrida** Aulostomella (Reuss), Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—Globulina. [Centrotus.
- horridum** Bocyidium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—
- horridus** Bombinator (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179.—Bufo.
- horridum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 59.
- horrida** Bufichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
- horridus** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 97.
- horridus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 16.—Membracis, 1787.
- horridus** Ceutorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio.
- horrida** Cidaris, P. Merian, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 72.
- horridus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 71.
- horrida** Comatula (Leach), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.—Alecto.
- horridus** Combophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- horridus** Cottus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [n. n.].
- horrida** Crania, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 121.
- horridus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 124.
- horridus** Curculio, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 9.
- horridum** Distoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 303.
- horrida** Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 282.
- horridus** Echinus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
- horrida** Eledona, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 312.
- horrida** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- horrida** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- horrida** Eurycantha, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 647.
- horridus** Falciger, Panzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- horrida** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 298.
- horridus** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 377.
- horrida** Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.
- horridus** Gonyleptes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 452.
- horridus** Gymnorhynchus, J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (60) Ap. 1841, 440; & XXXI (61) July 1841, 9.
- horridum** Heloderma, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1829, 627.
- horrida** Heterotropis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.
- horridus** Hetrodes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 679.
- horridus** Hexacentrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 714.
- horrida** Hispomorpha, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.
- horridus** Homalopsis (Merr.), H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 474.—Crotalus, L. 1758.
- horrida** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 25.
- horrida** Leucophra (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 486.—Trichoda, 1786.
- horrida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 472.
- horrida** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope,
- horridus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 88. [1798.

- horridus** Moloch, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 89.
horridus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 405.
horrida Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Ricinula.
horridus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
horridus Nedyus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
horridus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 90.
horridus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 144.
horridus Oreophorus, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 19.
horrida Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 150.—Notaspis.
horridus Ostracion, I. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 64.
horridus Oxynotus (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 45 [*ex* Stoll, fig.].
horridus Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
horridus Pamphagus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 617.
horrida Paulia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
horridus Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 103.
horridum Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 123.—Opilio, 1799.
horridus Phanodemus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 8 (Nov. 1838).
horridus Phasma (Acanthoderus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 24.
horridus Phoberus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 138.—Trox, 1775.
horridus Platytelus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 28.
horridus Plotosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 183.
horrida Polyrhaphis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Lamia, 1792.
horridus Porpacus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 107.
horridus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 17.
horrida Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 208.—Ricinula.
horrida Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 185.
horridus Rhigus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 445.
horridus Rhopalophorus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 400.
horridus Rhyparosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 202.
horridus Rhytirhinus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 456 [*n. n.*].
horridus Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 431.
horrida Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
horrida Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren. lacert. 1808, 8.
horridus Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 50.
horrida Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 154.
horridus Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 321.
horridum Sistrum (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.—Ricinula, Lam.
horridus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 237.
horrida Synanceja (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.—Scorpaena, 1766.
horridus Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 145. [293.
horridus Tachygonus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
horridus Tachygonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 155.
horridus Thomisus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 49.—Aranea, 1775.
horridus Trochus (Euchele), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 108. [Oct. 1837, 306.—Sceloporus.
horridus Tropicodolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV.
horridus Typhis (Br.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 159.—Murex.
horrida Uromastix, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 902.
horrida Zale, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
horrida Zale, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.
horrida Zicca, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 271.
horrificus Centrotus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.
horrificus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.

- horripilum** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.
- horripilum** Trypoderma (Clark), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 257.—Cuterebra. [Nectarinia.]
- horsfieldi** Aethopyga (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum 1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
- horsfieldii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- horsfieldii** Aonyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.
- horsfieldii** Argynophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.
- horsfieldi** Arrenga (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 258.—Myiophoneus.
- horsfieldii** Brachypteryx, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11 [n. n.].
- horsfieldii** Campulipus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 14.
- horsfieldii** Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 672.
- horsfieldii** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- horsfieldi** Cinnyris, E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 107.
- horsfieldii** Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11.
- horsfieldii** Cynopterus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 38.
- horsfieldii** (sic) Drusilla, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.
- horsfieldii** Eurylaimus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.
- horsfieldii** Eurytela, J. A. Boissudal, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 202.
- horsfieldii** Eurytela, J. A. Boissudal, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 54.
- horsfieldii** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 140.
- horsfieldii** Gallinago, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 110.—Scolopax, 1834.
- horsfieldii** Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.
- horsfieldii** Glottis (Syk.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 99.—Totanus, Jerd.
- horsfieldii** Glycyphana (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 346.—Cetonia.
- horsfieldi** Ichthyæus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post Ap.*), 304.
- horsfieldii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 486.
- horsfieldii** Kallima (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Paphia.
- horsfieldii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.
- horsfieldii** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- horsfieldii** Limnaetus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 649.
- horsfieldii** Limosa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 163.
- horsfieldii** Macroglossa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 115.
- horsfieldii** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 114.
- horsfieldii** Mirafr, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 1.
- horsfieldii** Mustela, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118. [Dec. 1822.]
- horsfieldii** Myiophoneus, G. R. Gray, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29)
- horsfieldii** Myophonon, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- horsfieldi** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 975.—Cinnyris, 1842.
- horsfieldii** Ophiorhiza, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- horsfieldii** Paphia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 434.
- horsfieldii** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
- horsfieldii** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 115.
- horsfieldii** Pieris, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- horsfieldii** Platydactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 101.—Pteropleura.
- horsfieldi** Platyrhynchus (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Oiseaux, I (2) 1824, 200.—Eurylaimus.
- horsfieldii** Pomatorhinus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 89. [Feb. 1838, 87.]
- horsfieldii** Pteromys (Sciuropterus), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57)
- horsfieldii** Pteropleura, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56. [Syn. 49.]
- horsfieldii** (sic) Pteroplura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830
- horsfieldii** Ptychozoon (Gray), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Pteropleura.
- horsfieldii** Salea, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.
- horsfieldii** Sciuropterus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 134.—Pteromys.

- horsfieldii** Scolopax, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
horsfieldii Scolopax, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 54).
horsfieldii Stringophorus (MacLeay), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 400.—Campulipus.
horsfieldii Testudo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.
horsfieldii Timalia, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 119 (1831).
horsfieldii Totanus (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 210.—
horsfieldii Trilatitus, J. E. Gray, List. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 26. [Limosa.
horsfieldii Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 226.
horsfieldianus Goliathus (Compocephalus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 40.
horstokii Eucnemis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
horstockii Hyperolius (Tsch.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 26, 1849.—
horstokii Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 111. [Eucnemis.
horstockii Lycophidion (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Lycodon.
horstokkii Phasma (Prisopus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. beziitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 113.
horta Acraea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio,
horta Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1764. [1764.
horta Hepialus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 306.
horta Telchinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1764.
Hortalia Gray, 1831; *err.* Scudder *pro* Hortulia, *q. v.*
hortalis Chrysoteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
hortaria Boarmia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
hortaria Epimecis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Phalaena, 1794.
hortella Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1794.
hortella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
hortella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
hortense Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 469.
hortensia Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 49.
hortensia Pilonotus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 113.
hortensis Acarus, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 18 May 1844, 316.
hortensis Acavus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helix, 1774.
hortensis Adornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 29.—Motacilla, 1788.
hortensis Aedonis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
hortensis Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 65.
hortensis Arvicola, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 138.
hortensis Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 65.
hortensis Cepaea (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—Helix, 1774.
hortensis Chloris, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 260.
hortensis Chrysotoxum, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 173.
hortensis Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 53.
hortensis Cryptops (Don.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Scolopendra.
hortensis Curruca (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 155.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
hortensis Didelphis, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 4 [*n. n.*].
hortensis Donovanian (Don.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Scolopendra.
hortensis Egeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 556.
hortensis Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
hortensis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 46 [*n. n.*].
hortensis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.
hortensis Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
hortensis Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 1. [1831, 272.
hortensis Halticoptera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*]. [1774.
hortensis Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix,

- hortensis** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35.
- hortensis antiqua** *Helix*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 104.
- hortensis** *Hirundo*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 27.
- hortensis** *Hylemyia* (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 321.—*Egeria*. [gaster, 1833.]
- hortensis** *Lamprotatus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—*Miscogaster*
- hortensis** *Linyphia*, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 213.
- hortensis** *Merula*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 201.
- hortensis** *Miscogaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
- hortensis** *Miscogaster*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 147.—*Halticoptera*, 1829–30.
- hortensis** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 197.
- hortensis** *Parus*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 31.
- hortensis** *Parus*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.
- hortensis** *Pezomachus* (Christ), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 907.—*Ichneumon*, 1791. [31.—*Sylvia*, Lath. 1790.]
- hortensis** *Philomela* (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
- hortensis** *Ruticilla*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- hortensis** *Scolopendra*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 23. [1831, 364.]
- hortensis** *Syrphus*, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [*n. n.*].
- hortensis** *Tachaea* (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—*Helix*,
- hortensis** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 200. [1774.]
- hortensis** *Tachypus* (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—*Carabus*, 1758.
- hortensis** *Tipula*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 178.
- hortense** *Trombidium*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 3.
- hortensis** *Turdus*, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.
- hortensis** *Turdus*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 72.
- Horticola** E. Blyth in Field Nat. (Rennie's) I. 1833, 310.—A.
- horticola** *Altica*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- horticola** *Anisoplia* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—*Melolontha*, 1775.
- horticola** *Anisoplia*, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 445; *v. ustulatipennis*.
- horticola** *Anomala* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- horticola** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 567.
- horticola** *Cassida*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- horticola** *Eristalis* (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 396.—
- horticola** *Gamasus*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 18. [*Musca*, 1776.]
- horticola** *Morellia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 405. [346.]
- horticola** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- horticola** *Phyllopertha* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 224.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- horticola** *Plutella*, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 117. [1846–53, 444.]
- horticola** *Sylvia* (*Calamoherpe*), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XIII (Nachtr.)
- horticola** *Xysticus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 74.
- horticola** *Xysticus*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachniden-syst. I. 1837, 26.
- Hortoceratite** d'Orbigny, *id. ac* *Orthoceratite* [teste Scudder].
- Hortolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 282.—*Ceph.*
- hortona** *Musca*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 894.
- hortorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- hortorum** *Agrotis*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 122.
- hortorum** *Anthomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 83.
- hortorum** *Bombus* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—*Apis*, 1761.
- hortorum** *Cerceris* (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 179.—*Philanthus*, 1799.
- hortorum** *Croceris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- hortorum** *Curtonevra* (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 148.—*Musca*.

- hortorum** Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
- hortorum** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 477. [Musca.]
- hortorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
- hortorum** Eristalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 387.
- hortorum** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- hortorum** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 47. [Lissonota.]
- hortorum** Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 278.
- hortorum** Miris (L.), J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 160.—Cimex, Gm. 1789.
- hortorum** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 252.
- hortorum** Musca (Morellia), Fallen; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 149.
- hortorum** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 103.—Curculio, 1792.
- hortorum** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 192.
- hortorum** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1792.
- hortuea** Palparia, J. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 490.—Tinea hortuella, Huebn. 1796.
- hortuella** Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 205.
- hortuellus** Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 62.—Tinea, 1796.
- hortuellus** Crambus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- Hortulana** Z. Gerbe, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IX. 1847, 224.—A.
- Hortulanus** Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iii.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Hortulanus** W. E. Leach, Syst. Catal. 1816, 15.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- hortulanus** Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- hortulanus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 77.
- hortulanus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 81.
- hortulanus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 575.
- hortulanus** Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 277.
- hortulana** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, 1824.
- hortulana** Helix, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 73.
- hortulana** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 134.
- hortulana** Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 155.
- hortulanus** Hoplistes (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 254.—Sargus.
- hortulana** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 563.—Labrus.
- hortulanus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 449.
- hortulana** Messa (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo.
- hortulanus** Mus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 45.
- hortulana** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 417.
- hortulana** Palpomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon. [Homomya.]
- hortulana** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—
- hortulanus** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 215.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.
- hortulanus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 32.
- hortulanus** Serinus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 229.
- hortulana** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 330.
- hortulana** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 276.
- hortulana** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 177.
- hortulana** Xiphosoma (Cuv.), J. L. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, L. 1758.
- hortularia** Phalaena, *id. ac* hortulana, Fourc.; F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 39.
- Hortulia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.
- horus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
- hosdinciaca** Lucina, Ménard in Cuvier & B., Ess. géogr. min. Paris, 1811, 135 [n. n.].
- hoseri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 150.
- hoseri** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 104.
- Hosia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Ast.
- hoskynsi** Pecten, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.

- hospes** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 32.
hospes Cantharis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 19.
hospes Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 40.
hospes Cordus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 61.
hospes Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 702.
hospes Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 88.
hospes Harpalus, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
hospes Harpides, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 34.
hospes Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 128.
hospes Myobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 237.
hospes Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Consect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
hospes Nonagria (Freyer), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 96.—Caradrina.
hospes Odynerus, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 25.
hospes Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 295.
hospes Ophonus, Creutzer; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
hospes Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 221.
hospes Proxenus (Frey.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 240.—
 Noctua [Caradrina].
hospes Pseudoophonus (Creutz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 30.—
hospes Ricania, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 220. [Ophonus.
hospes Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 726.
hospes Vroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.
hospitata Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 120.
hospitiolum Eucoelium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 16.
hospitium Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
hospiton Papilio, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 83.
hospitor (*sic*) Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon hospitator,
hospitus Acipenser, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (2) 1852, 780. [1775.
hospita Homalota, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 216.
hospita Oxypoda, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1845, 131.
Hosporina *err. pro* Hoporina; Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, *errata*, 1845 [*teste*
hostia Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 256. [W. H. T. T.].
hostilia Diadema (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 281.—Papilio, 1782.
hostilia Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.—Papilio,
 Dru. 1782.
Hostilina [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 112.—Col.
hostilis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 512.
hostilis Galeodes, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 317.
hostilis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 309.
hostilis Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 219.
hostilis Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 77.
hostilis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
hostilis Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 94.
hostilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 223.
hostilis Phycita, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 307.
hostilis Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 753.
Hotea Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 41.—Hem.
hoteen Mesoprion, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 229.
hotessieri Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 96.
hotessieriana Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 16.
hotessierianus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 59.
Hotina ? *id. ac* Hotinus, Am. & Serv.; J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 7.
Hotinus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 490.—Hem.
Hotrichus *err. pro* Holotrichius, Burm.; A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan.
 1842, 281.
hottentotana Pyralis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 548.
hottentotus Bathyergus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.

- hottentottus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
 hottentottus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 393.
 hottentota Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 269.
 hottentottus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 400.
 hottentotta Callichroma, H. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 221.
 hottentotta Camptoscelis (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 44.—Scarites, 1795.
 hottentotta Carabus, J. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 80.
 hottentottus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 302.
 hottentota Ceroplessis (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 472.—Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
 hottentotta Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62.
 hottentotta Chamaepelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—Columba.
 hottentottus Chibia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Corvus, 1766.
 hottentottus Chrysochloris, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 436.
 hottentottus Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 51.—Callidium, 1790.
 hottentotta Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 26.
 hottentottus Dicrurus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 139.—Corvus, L. 1766.
 hottentotta Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1794.
 hottentottus Edolius (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20.—Corvus, 1766.
 hottentota Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 69.—Tetyra.
 hottentottus Genuchus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 668.—Cetonia, 1775.
 hottentotta Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 131.—Columba. [Carabus.
 hottentotta Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 25.—
 hottentottus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gall. III. 1815, 636 & 757.
 hottentotta Hermya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 227.
 hottentotta Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 136.
 hottentottus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 325.
 hottentotta Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 686.
 hottentotta Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 13.
 hottentotta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 326.
 hottentottus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 457.
 hottentottus Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 203.
 hottentottum Megatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 65.
 hottentotta Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187.
 hottentotta Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 399.
 hottentotta Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433.
 hottentotta Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 737.
 hottentotta Ortygis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48.
 hottentotta Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
 hottentottus Phloeotragus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 177.
 hottentotta Pelimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
 hottentottus Pteropus, Temminck in Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 3.
 hottentotta Querquedula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cv, 1845.
 hottentotta Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 260.
 hottentottus Sargus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxiii, 1844. [II. 1830, 260.
 hottentotta Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 241.—Vitiflora, 1817. [1839, 34.
 hottentotta Saxicola, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1846, 179.—Motacilla, 1788.
 hottentotta Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
 hottentotta Scatophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 342.

- hottentottus** *Spermophagus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 135.
hottentotta *Steropus* (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—*Scarites*, 1795.
hottentota *Sylvia*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 483.
hottentotta *Tabanus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 99.
hottentotta *Tenebrio*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
hottentottus *Teratopus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 431.
hottentottus *Tetyra*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.—*Cimex*, 1775.
hottentotta *Tityus*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 39.
hottentottus *Turnix*, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 636.
hottentota *Vespertilio*, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. III. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 59.
hottentotta *Vitiflora* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), X (2) 1817, 573.—*Motacilla*, 1788.
hottuyni *v. houtuyni*.
Houbara C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 84; *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 1227.—A.
houbara *Chlamydotis* (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—*Otis*, 1788.
houbarae *Philopaterus* (Barth.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 572.—*Ricinus*.
houbarae *Ricinus*, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, [689] & pl. xx.
Houlema J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—R.
Houppifer Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Aves, 26.—A.
Houppifera L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842 [*non* Temm. 1817, *vernac.*].
housatonica *Anodonta*, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 277 [*n. n.*]; Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 234.
houssardii *Lemur*, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 71.
Houtia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842.—M. [*n. n.*].
houtieri *Hesperia*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 65.
houtmannii *Halmaturus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 31.
 [houtuyn→.]
hottuynii *Coryphenoides*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 219.
houtuyni *Python*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 254.
hova *Acraea*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 177.
hova *Acraea*, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 29.
hova *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 92.
hovellii *Mus*, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.
howetti *Aphodius*, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
howsei *Cliona*, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 336.
hralil *Eremiaphila*, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 497.
hua *Mohua*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 30.
huaffoensis *Tellina*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
huamel *Capreolus*, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 66.
huanacus *v. guanacus*.
huascensis *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 147, June 1848.
 [huber→.]
hueberi *Picus*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1843, 728.
huberianus *Ammonites*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 338.
huberiana *Formica*, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
huberiana *Formica*, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 231.
huberiana *Paedisca*, Lienig, *Isis* (Oken), 1846, 237.
huberti *Ergates*, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, p. xxviii.
Hubneria J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 601.—*Dipt.* [*rectius* *Huebneria*].
hucarius *Ichthyiaetus*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
huchonis *Basanistes* (Schr.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 87.—*Lernaea*, 1786. [1771.
hudsonias *Haltica* (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—*Chrysomela*,
hudsonica *Anas*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 309.
hudsonica *Apalone*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 64.

- hudsonicus** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 93.
- hudsonicus** Cleptes (Sab.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 46.—Corvus hudsonius. [81.—Scolopax, 1790.
- hudsonica** Fedoa (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- hudsonicus** Icterus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Turdus hudsonius, 1788.
- hudsonica** Libellula, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 53.
- hudsonica** Limicola (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250.—Scolopax, 1790. [Scolopax, 1790.
- hudsonica** Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—
- hudsonica** Loxia, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- hudsonicus** Meriones (Zimm.), Audubon and Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II. 1851, 251.—Dipus hudsonius, 1780. [[1802], 164.
- hudsonica** Mustela, F. M. Audin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- hudsonicus** Myodes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 43.
- hudsonica** Pica (Sab.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.—Corvus hudsonius.
- hudsonica** Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1022.—Loxia, 1790.
- hudsonicus** Tetrao (Lath.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1369.—Perdix, 1790.
- hudsonia** Arvicola (Forst.), J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 308.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- hudsonius** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 107.
- hudsonius** Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 36.—Falco, 1766.
- hudsonia** Clupea, De W. Clinton, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (2) Dec. 1823, 49.
- hudsonius** Corvus, Sabine, App. to Franklin, Narr. Journ. Polar Seas, 1823, 671.
- hudsonius** Ellobius (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 77.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
- hudsonia** Fringilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 568.
- hudsonius** Georychus? (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1779.
- hudsonius** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n.].
- hudsonius** Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 248.
- hudsonius** Hippocampus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 322.
- hudsonius** Hipudaeus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 277.—Mus, 1779.
- hudsonius** Hystrix, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 77.
- hudsonius** Leuciscus (Cl.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 206.—Clupea.
- hudsonia** Lipura (Schr.); J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69.—Hyrax, 1792. [[n. n.].
- hudsonius** Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69
- hudsonius** Mustela, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- hudsonius** Myodes (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 604.—Mus, 1779.
- hudsonius** Pteromys (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 69.—Sciurus, Gm. 1788.
- hudsonius** Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 478.—Mus, 1779. [Mus, 1779.
- hudsonius** Talpoides (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—
- hudsonia** Tamia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus, 1788.
- hueber**→ *v. huber*→.
- huebleri** Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85. [huebner→.] [Phalaena, 1787.
- hubnerana** Mictopsichia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—
- hubneraria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 24 [n. n.].
- huebnerella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 312.
- hubnerella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 63.
- huebneri** Adactylus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 471.
- huebneri** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- hybneri** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 375.
- huebneri** Clausilia, Rossmäessler in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 473.
- huebneri** Gelechia (Haw.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Oct. 1850, 63.—Recurvaria.

- hybneri Hydaticus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- huebneri Metopias, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 62.
- hybneri Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Coprins, Sturm, 1800.
- huebneri Pharmacis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- hubnerii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
- hübneri Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
- hubneri Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 127.
- Huechys Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 464.—Hem. [huegel→.]
- hügelii Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 58.
- huegelii Aulopyge, Heckel, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 74.
- hügelii Cyrtognathus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 550.
- hügelii Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 135.—Achatina.
- hügelii Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 61.
- hügelii Paphia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 432.
- hügelii Popillia, V. Kollar *in lit.*; L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527.
- hügelii Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 36.
- huegelii Vulsella, Parreiss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Malleacea (25)
- hügeliae Notidamus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 54. [1841, 16.]
- huemel Auchenia, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 300.
- Huenia W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 83.—Cr. [619.—Psittacus.
- hueti Psittacula (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
- huetii Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (83) Feb. 1830.
- hufelandii Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244.
- hufelandii Macrobiotus (Perty), C. A. S. Schultze, Macrobiotus, 1834.—Artiscon.
- hufelandii Macrobiotus (Perty), Otto, Isis (Oken), 1834, 710.—Artiscon.
- hufnagelii Plutella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 188.
- hugardianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 291.
- hugardiana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 216.
- hugardiana Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 135.
- hugardianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.
- hugardiana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 151.
- hugardiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 52.
- hugardianus Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 525.
- hugardianus Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 588.
- hugardiana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 38.
- Hughea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 89.—Med.
- [hugi→.]
- hugi Clypeus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 37.
- hugi Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- hugii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- hugii Madrimosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 560.
- hugii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 108.
- hugii Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 195 (1844).
- hugyi Vipera, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Rept. (—) 1835, 179.
- hugianum Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 85.
- hugianus Trochus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.—Solarium.
- hugo Thecla (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 32.—Polyommatus hugon.
- hugon Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.
- Huhua B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 173.—A.
- huhula Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 93.—Strix, 1800.
- huhula Ciccaba (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—Strix, Daud. 1800.
- Huhus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- huidobria Lutra (Mol.), C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 47.—Castor, 1782.
- hujeta Xiphostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 358.
- humana armata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 161.
- humana inermis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 71.

- humani Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellosen Thiere, 1832, 7 [*teste*]
humana Acephalocystis, Lüdersen; A. Tschudi, Blasenwürm. 1837, 35. [S. & H.].
humana Acephalocystites, H. C. L. Lüdersen, De Hydatid. 1808, 77.
humanus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
humanus Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 431.
humanus Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 514.
humana Spiroptera, Della Chiaje, Elmint. umana, ed. 4, 1844, 112 [*teste* S. & H.].
humana Vibrio, R. Knox, London Med. Gaz. XXXII. 1843, 805 [*teste* S. & H.].
humator Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
humator Silpha (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 114.—Nicrophorus, Scriba,
Humatrix J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.—Dipt. 1790.
Humatrix J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 505.—Dipt.
humata Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 161.
humatus Nastus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 407.—Otio-
humatus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 354. [rhynchus.
humatus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 179.—Pachyodon hamatus,
humberti Coluber, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*]. [1843.
humbletonensis Terebratula, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 252.
[humboldt→.]
humboldtii Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
humboldtii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁸.
humboldtii Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 151.
humboldtii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 112.
humboldtii Amphidonte, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 32.
humboldtii Anatola, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) Expl. pl. (Moll.) 1826, 39.
humboldtii Aotus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 134.
humboldtii Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 391, Jan. 1849.
humboldtii Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.
humboldtii Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 26.
humboldtii Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
81.—Isocardia, Hoen.
humboldtii Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 483.
humboldtii Catillus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 212. [1832], 280.
humboldtii Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
humboldtii Chalcimon (Gyll.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 1.—Lamprina.
humboldtii Chemnitzia (Risso), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.—
Turbonilla.
humboldtii Chlamydothierium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 217.
humboldtii Chlamytherium, Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
humboldtii Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
humboldtii Cimbex, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 148.
humboldtii Conepatus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.
humboldtii Cribrosporgia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
388.—Scyphia.
humboldtii Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 263.
humboldtii Cyclopium, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 343.
humboldtii Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
humboldtii Doras, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14.
humboldtii Echinus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 23.
humboldtii Elephas (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 285.—Mastodon,
humboldtii Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 724. [Desm.
humboldtii Galerita, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 112.
humboldtii [? Gasteropelecus], A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 358, *vide* Serpe.
humboldtii Golofa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.
humboldtii Goniates (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 542.—Ammonites.
humboldtii Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 224.
humboldtii Heliconius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
1809, 275.

- humboldtii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*³.
humboldtii Isocardia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Isocardia humboldtii, 1829.
humboldtii (*sic*) Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 116.
humboldtii Lagothrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.
humboldtii Lamprima, Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, App. 1817, 197.
humboldtii Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
humboldtii Lyriodon (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia. [226.
humboldtii Mastodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 386.
humboldtii Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 341.
humboldtii Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 170.
humboldtii Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, pl. 13.
humboldtii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
humboldtii Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 233. [1830, 338.
humboldtii Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 27.
humboldtii Perisama (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 242.—Catagramma.
humboldtii Pleurotomaria, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 9.
humboldtii Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 90.
humboldtii Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 54.
humboldtii Pteroglossus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 19.
humboldtii Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.
humboldtii Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 74 (1844).
humboldtii Raphanulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.
humboldtii Salius, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.
humboldtii Scopelus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 266.—? Serpa, 1810.
humboldtii Scyllium, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 4.
humboldtii Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
humboldtii Selenopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Men. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 35.
humboldtii Serpe, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 358.
humboldtii Spheniscus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 110.
humboldtii Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, pl. ii.
humboldtii Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 233.
humboldtii Sycon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.
humboldtii Tenthredo (Cimbex), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 135.
humboldtii Tetrabrutula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 539.
humboldtii Tithorea (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
humboldtii Trigonia, L. v. Buch, Pétrif. Amér. 1839, 9. [(1847), 100.—Heliconius.
humboldtii Turbonilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 394. [242.
humboldtii Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
humboldtii Turritella, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
humboldtiana Ancyloceras (Lea), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 391.—
humboldtiana Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 479. [Orthoceras.
humboldtiana Chirotoma (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 243.—
humboldtiana Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 37. [Atherina.
humboldtianus Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
humboldtiana Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 410.
humboldtiana Orthoceras, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
humboldtiana Tellina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.
humectus Ateuchus, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 4.
humeraella Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 46.
humeralifer Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 48.—Jacchus.
humeralifer Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.
humeralis Acanthocinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 91.
humeralis Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 231.
humerales Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 111.
humeralis Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
humeralis Acteonina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
humeralis Acupalpus, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 849. [Acteon.

- humeralis Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 684.—Megalopus, L. & S.
- humeralis Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 22.
- humeralis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 90.
- humeralis Alophus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 349.
- humeralis Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 183.
- humeralis Anas (Querquedula), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volken.) (5) 1842, 159. [L. 1758.]
- humeralis Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X. (1804), 418.—Mordella,
- humeralis Andrena, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231 [n. et f.].
- humeralis Anisotoma, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- humeralis Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 262.
- humerales Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.
- humeralis Anthicus, F. Gebler (ex Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 596.
- humeralis Apate, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- humeralis Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- humeralis Apate, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
- humeralis Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 17.
- humeralis Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- humeralis Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- humeralis Ateuchus, Illiger, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 116. [290.—Rohrella.
- humeralis Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 452.
- humeralis Badister, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 443.
- humeralis Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- humeralis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 732.
- humerales Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 176.
- humeralis Bessonornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Dessonornis.
- humeralis Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 121.
- humeralis Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara, Grav.
- humeralis Bolitochara, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 100.
- humeralis Brachycerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 254.
- humeralis Brachynus, Sturm in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 9.
- humeralis Brachyphylla (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.—Melolontha, 1775.
- humeralis Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399.
- humeralis Brontes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 259.
- humeralis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 39.
- humeralis Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 205.
- humeralis Bufo, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 69.
- humeralis Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- humeralis Calchas, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 15 [n. n.].
- humeralis Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebilepyris.
- humeralis Cantharis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 122.
- humeralis Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
- humeralis Cantharis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- humeralis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.] & var. scapularis, Knoch [n. n.].
- humeralis Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- humeralis Carpophilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- humeralis Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 964. [255.—Nitidula, 1798.]
- humeralis Cebilepyris, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions,
- humeralis Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820. [p. 2, 1838].
- humeralis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 606.
- humeralis Ceroplatus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3445.
- humeralis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 544. [V. 1837, 248.]
- humeralis Ceuthorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,

- humeralis Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 15.
humeralis Chalcas, Klug, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.
humeralis Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 205.
humeralis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Choleva, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 162.
humeralis Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
humeralis Chrysomela, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 465.
humeralis Chrysomela, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 300.
humeralis Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 59.
humeralis Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 108.
humeralis Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 165.
humeralis Cleonus (Zubk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 224.—Cleonis.
humeralis Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 192.
humeralis Clerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 80.
humeralis Clerus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 318.
humeralis Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 37.
humeralis Clytus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 394.
humeralis Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 166.
humeralis Coccinella, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 49.
humeralis Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 373.
humeralis Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 95.
humeralis Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 441.
humeralis Colaspis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 55.
humeralis Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 128.
humeralis Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 152.
humeralis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 424.
humeralis Cossipha, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xlviii, 1840.—Dessonornis, 1836.
humeralis Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 52.
humeralis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460.
humeralis Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 262.
humeralis Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 43. [*n. n.*].
humeralis Cryptocephalus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 474.
humeralis Cryptophaga, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 112.
humeralis Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 74.
humeralis Cryptorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 90.
humeralis Cryptorhynchus, P. A. Latreille in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Atlas (Ins.) pl. vi, f. 8 [*die non det.*].
humeralis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 40. [Carabus, 1792.
humeralis Cymindis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 190.—
humeralis Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 320.
humeralis Dacne (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 132.—Engis,
humeralis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 225. [*i.e.* Ips, 1787.
humeralis Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 67.
humeralis Dessonornis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46.
humeralis Diglossa "(Fras.), Hartl.," J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
humeralis Dioctria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 36.
humeralis Dircaea (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 91.—Hallomenus, Panz.
humeralis Dicrophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 88. [1793.
humeralis Dorcadion, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 130.
humeralis Dromius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 23.
humeralis Dromius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 336.
humeralis Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
humeralis Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 422. [737.

- humeralis Dytiscus, Audinet-S., Faune Française [1 & 2] Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*imperfecte descr.*].
- humeralis Elater, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 27.
- humeralis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 203.
- humeralis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 159.
- humeralis Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 246.
- humeralis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 13.
- humeralis Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 373.
- humeralis Epilachna, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 20 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Epiphiaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 16.
- humeralis Eros (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Lycus.
- humeralis Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 614.
- humeralis Eryphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 189.
- humeralis Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Eurychiles (Macleay), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- humeralis Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- humeralis Gallera, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 56.—Cistela, Fab. 1787.
- humeralis Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 200.
- humeralis Geopelia (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (15) 1844, pl. 72.—Columba.
- humeralis Geopelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- humeralis Geopelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 10.—Columba.
- humeralis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 255.
- humeralis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 420.
- humeralis Hallomenus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 101.
- humeralis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 317.—Galleruca, Web.
- humeralis Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
- humeralis Hamotus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 93.
- humeralis Hamotus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 84.
- humeralis Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 293.
- humeralis Hedobia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 310.—Ptinus.
- humeralis Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.
- humeralis Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61.
- humeralis Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 205.
- humeralis Homalitis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
- humeralis Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 586.
- humeralis Hybosorus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 45.
- humeralis Hydnocera (Germ.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 44.—Clerus.
- humeralis Hydrocyon, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 9.
- humeralis Hydroporus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
- humeralis Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 578.
- humeralis Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 217.
- humeralis Hylotoma (*sic* = Hylotoma), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 99.
- humeralis Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coieopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 31 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
- humeralis Icterus (Vig.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 114.—Leistes.
- humeralis Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 132.
- humeralis Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- humeralis Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 10.
- humeralis Labidostomis (Schn.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 64.—Clytra, 1792.

- humeralis** Lalage (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 355.—Campephaga,
humeralis Lanius, E. S. Stanley in Salt, *Voy. Abyssin.* 1814, App. IV. p. li. [Gray.
humeralis Lebia (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, *Ins.* VIII (1804), 249.—
 Carabus, 1790.
humeralis Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II, 1812, 240.—Carabus, 1792.
humeralis Lebia, Sturm; Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 3; *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I, 1825, 264.
humeralis Leia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 862.
humeralis Leiodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, *Ins.* X (1804), 316.—Anisotoma,
humeralis Leiostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V, 1830, 141. [Ill. 1798.
humeralis Leistes, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 442.
humeralis Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 335.—
humeralis Leoides, G. Samouelle, *Entom. Cab.* II (Dec. 1833), sign. 23–2. [Crioceris.
humeralis Leptocera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II, 1840, 490.
humeralis Leptocera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 251.
humeralis Leptops, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 215.
humeralis Licinus (Bon.), Audinet-S., *Faune Française* (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 53.—
humeralis Limnobia, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 22. [Badister.
humeralis Loncophorus, Klug in Chevrolat, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 442.
humeralis Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I, 1840, 241.
humeralis Luperus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, *Ins.* III (1802), 231.—Crioceris.
humeralis Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II, 1801, 111.
humeralis Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Lycus, L. Buquet, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Jan. 1842, 6.
humeralis Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 23; & App. 1817, 16.
humeralis Malachius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* Dec. 1830, 316.
humeralis Malthinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 74.—Cantharis.
humeralis Megalopus, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 320.
humeralis Meloe, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. Nov. 1842, 338.
humeralis Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
humeralis Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Mustela, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI, 1842 (*post* Jan.), 99.
humeralis Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II, 1801, 569.
humeralis Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (1) 1817, 68.
humeralis Mycetophila, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Mycetophila, Ill.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Mycetretus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 189.—Erotylus.
humeralis Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II,
 1830, 481.
humeralis Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (1) 1837, 287.—
 Aleochara.
humeralis Nanodes (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826,
 119.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
humeralis Nemastoma, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II, 1839, 38.
humeralis Nematus, Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 66.
humeralis Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, VII (1) 1835, 184.
humeralis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 190.
humeralis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 215. [Andrena.
humeralis Nomia (Jur.), L. Dufour, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 583.—
humeralis Notaspis (Latr.), J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptér.* 1804, 92.—Oribata.
humeralis Nycticeius, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
 417.—Vespertilio, 1818.
humeralis Odynerus, A. H. Haliday, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 324.
humeralis Omalium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Omaloplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 176.—Melolontha, 1775.
humeralis Omoteina, Ol.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.
humeralis Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* I, *post* July 1806, 150.—
 Notaspis.

- humeralis** Oroderes, W. W. Saunders, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2975.
- humeralis** Oroderes, W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 81.
- humeralis** Orsodacna, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 350.
- humeralis** Otophorus (Kug.), E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 174.—
Scarabaeus, ? Gm. 1789.
- humeralis** Paryphes, Klug in *H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 336.
- humerales** Pelonium, M. Spinola, *Ess. mon. Clérites*, I. 1844, 366.
- humeralis** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1828, 327.—Columba.
- humeralis** Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in *Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 219.
- humeralis** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 710.
- humeralis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in *Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Aptères*, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- humeralis** Phimodera (Dalm.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 62.—Tetyra.
- humeralis** Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 602.
- humeralis** Phyllobaenus, Germ.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.
- humerales** Phyllostoma, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.)* XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis** Phymatodes, Dejean in *E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 53.
- humeralis** Picnonotus (Gould), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 231.—
Cebblepyris.
- humeralis** Podargus, Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826, 198.
- humeralis** Presbytis, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XV. 1846, 379 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis** Prognatha (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 837.—
- humeralis** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in *Latham, Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 85. [*Siagonium*.]
- humeralis** Psittacus, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 463.
- humeralis** Psychoda, Hoffmannsegg in *J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818,
- humeralis** Ptinus, Knoch in *F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 11 [*n. n.*]. [106.]
- humeralis** Ptinus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (2) 1835, 165.
- humeralis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* June 1832, 220.
- humeralis** Querquedula (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas.
- humeralis** Rhizophagus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Jan. 1850, 55.
- humeralis** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- humeralis** Salpingus, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, 35. [1830, 491.]
- humeralis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 321.
- humeralis** Saperda, Ménétries, *Isis (Oken)*, 1838, 171.
- humeralis** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 103.
- humeralis** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VI. 1847, 2401.
- humeralis** Sciurus, L. Coulon, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 122.
- humeralis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 246.
- humeralis** Serrasalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXII. 1849, 279.
- humerales** Siagonium, Frivaldsky in *E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ.* (18) 1835, 6.
- humeralis** Sibiria, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- humeralis** Sitaris (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 188.—Necydalis.
- humeralis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Sept. 1831, 138.
- humeralis** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 116.
- humeralis** Spintharis, F. Klug in *Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys.*, Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- humeralis** Stenolophus, W. Redtenbacher, *Quaed. gen. et sp. Col.* 1842, 7.
- humeralis** Stomoxys, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 348.
- humerales** Strongylium, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 62.
- humeralis** Strongylus, A. Brullé in *E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1842, 66. [1850, 207.]
- humeralis** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- humeralis** Syrphus, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1831 [1832], 74 [*n. n.*].
- humeralis** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 136.

- humeralis** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Tarus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 96.—Carabus, 1792.
humeralis Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 476.
humeralis Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 351.
humeralis Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 21.
humeralis Tetyra, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 94.
humeralis Thecestermus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8.—Brachycerus,
humeralis Therates, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11. [1826.
humeralis Toxotus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1787.
humeralis Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Trachynotus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 381.
humeralis Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 489.
humeralis Trichodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
humeralis Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.
humerales Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 571.
humeralis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 323.
humeralis Tylodes (Latr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 124.—Cryptorhynchus.
humeralis Utriculus (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
humeralis Valvata, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 244.
humeralis Variopalsis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 149.
humeralis Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
humeralis Vespertilio, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 50.
humeralis Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 327.
humeralis Xiphorhamphus (Val.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—
 Hydrocyon.
humeralis Xorides, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 223.—Anomalon, 1829.
humeralis Zemina, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 199.
humeralis Zonitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
humeraloides Picnonotus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 232.
humerala Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 605.
humerala Coccinella, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
humeralatus Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
humeralatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 119. [1850, 192.
humeralatus Synodontis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 264.
humerala Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea,
 D. & S. 1775.
humerala Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 686.
humerala Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1613.—Anthomyza, 1838.
humerala Glyphipterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Tinea, D. & S.
 1775.
humerala Haemylis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
 [ante Nov. 1840], 619.
humerala Harpipteryx (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 264.—Tinea, 1775.
humerala Heribeia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 D. & S. 1775.
humerala Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
humeralifer Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 373.
humeraligera Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 140.
humeralimaculatus Sargus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 297.
humero-stellata Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 35.
humerosus Agrilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 182.
humerosus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 184.
humerosus Centricus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 56. [422.
humerosus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
humerosus Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.

- humerosus** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.—Productus.
- humerosa** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 45.
- humerosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- humerosa** Mordella, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 38.
- humerosus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 21.
- humerosa** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 63.
- humerosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 218.
- humerosa** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 183.
- humerosus** Tachyporus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- humerosus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 238.
- humerosa** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 340.
- humerosa** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2. [June 1830, 185.
- humicola** Synnalaxis, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2)
- humidalis** Hyenodes, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.
- humidus** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- humida** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- humida** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 328. [654.
- humidus** Molops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [n. n.].
- humida** Pimpla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 224.
- humidum** Simulium, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- humidus** Tachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 465.
- humifusaria** Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 57.
- humifuscaria** Idaea, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 443.—Fidonia h—fusaria,
- Humilis** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 738.—*Inc. sed.* [1837.
- [humilis, -e.]
- humulis** Acanthia, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831 [*typo err. pro humilis*].
- humilis** Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 455. [bium.
- humile** Achenium (Nic.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 501.—Lathro-
- humile** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- humilis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1839, 462. [662.
- humilis** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 127.
- humilis** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- humilis** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.
- humilis** Anchoscelis (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- humilis** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- humilis** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1201.
- humilis** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 293.
- humilis** Anthia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 258.
- humilis** Anthicus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 6.
- humilis** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1732.—Coenosia.
- humilis** Anthrax, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1216.
- humile** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 232.
- humilis** Apomecyna, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45
- humilis** Ardea, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 16.
- humilis** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 506.—Walckenaera.
- humile** Arpedium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 860.
- humilis** Atelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 143.
- humilis** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
- humilis** Blacus, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 306.—Bracon,
- humilis** Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [n. n.]. [1811.
- humilis** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- humilis** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.

- humilis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 303.
- humilis** Caphora, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 91.
- humilis** Carassius, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 156.
- humilis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 308.
- humilis** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 262.
- humilis** Cervus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 27.
- humilis** Cladocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.—Lithodendron.
- humilis** Cleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 136.
- humilis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.
- humilis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (44) Mar. 1824.
- humilis** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 604.
- humilis** Cuphanao (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Noctua, 1775.
- humilis** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*] & *var.* *atirostratus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.
- humile** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- humile** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- humilis** Discocephala, Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 39.
- humilis** Dixia, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1208.
- humilis** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 116.
- humilis** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 201.
- humilis** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- humilis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 217.
- humilis** Euphoria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 13.
- humilis** Falco (Pandion), Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves), 1845, 47 & 48.
- humilis** Fissurella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 186.
- humilis** Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 241.
- humilis** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Gallerula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 663.
- humilis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 101.
- humilis** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 59.
- humilis** Heterocoenia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.—Lithodendron, Mich.
- humilis** Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Helomyza, 1830.
- humilis** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 93.
- humilis** Holisus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 299.
- humilis** Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 109.
- humilis** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d.*
- humilis** Hylithus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 113.
- humilis** Hyria, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 551.
- humilis** Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 839.
- humilis** Lacon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 136.
- humilis** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- humilis** Largus (Dru.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 13.—Cimex, 1782.
- humile** Lathrobium, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 38.
- humilis** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 662.
- humilis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239.
- humilis** Linnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 275.
- humilis** Linnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.

- humilis** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- humilis** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 284.
- humilis** Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- humilis** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 626.
- humile** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 27.
- humilis** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 378.
- humilis** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 116.
- humilis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 483.
- humilis** Mellisuga, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 127.
- humilis** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- humilis** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- humilis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 418.
- humilis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 189.
- humilis** Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217.
- humilis** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 270.—Polia.
- humilis** Noda, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
- humilis** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 95.
- humilis** Oeomona, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.
- humilis** Olenus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 347.
- humilis** Onypterygia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 159.
- humilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- humilis** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 362. [1775.]
- humilis** Oxytelus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 204.
- humilis** Pandion, Muell.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Falco.
- humilis** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
- humilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 198.
- humilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 512.
- humilis** Philyra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [n. n.].
- humilis** Phorus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285
- humilis** Placusa, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 196.
- humilis** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 131.
- humile** Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 109.
- humilis** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 212.
- humilis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1781.
- humilis** Pontoaetus (Muell.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 341.—Falco.
- humilis** Prepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 28.
- humilis** Pristipoma, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.
- humilis** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- humilis** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 203.
- humilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [1834.]
- humilis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
- humilis** Pupina, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- humilis** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 429.
- humilis** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 27.
- humilis** Saropoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 544.
- humilis** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- humilis** Sericornis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838. [1830, 628.]
- humilis** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
- humile** Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 218.
- humilis** Solea, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1201.
- humilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 554.
- humilis** Stereopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- humilis** Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 3. [37]
- humilis** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 251.
- humilis** Tanymecus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 259.
- humilis** Tenebrio, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 174.
- humilis** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 264.

- humilis** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 18.
- humilis** Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.
- humilis** Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 68.—Euophrys, 1846.
- humilis** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 219.
- humilis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 293.
- humilis** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.
- humilis** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- humilis** Turritella, Bean in E. Hall, Introd. Map Coal. Lanc. 1836, 24 [n. n.].
- humilis** Turtur (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—Columba.
- humilis** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 636.
- hummeli** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 69.
- hummeli** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 228.
- hummeli** Pelmatopus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200 (v. et p. 163).
- hummeli** Timarcha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 351.
- humosus** Elaphrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 94.
- humphreyanus** v. **humphreysianus**.
- humphreyi** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 85, June 1850.
- humphreyi** Venus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 78 (May 1824).
- humphreysii** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 489.
- humphreysii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 194.
- humphreysii** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–39, 15.
- humphriesiana** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 161.
- humphreysianum** Buccinum, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 398.
- humphreyanum** Choanopoma (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—Cyclotoma.
- humphreysianum** Cyclotoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 41.
- humphreisiana** Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula.
- humphreisiana** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 175.
- humphriesiana** Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (87) 1826, 5.
- humfriesiana** Orbiculoidea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
- humuli** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 110. [55.—Orbicula.
- humuli** Aphis, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 20 June 1846, 404.
- humuli** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 48 (Fernaldo judice
- humuli** Chermes, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 141. [1802–8] [n. et f.].
- humuli** Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 435.
- humuli** Gorgopis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1758.
- [humuli** Hepiolus], J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[n. n.].
- humuli** Monanthia (Fab.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 84.—Acanthia, 1794.
- humuli** Plinthus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].
- humuli** Thecla, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 216.
- humuli** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794.
- humulis** Mus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 300.
- humulus** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 241.
- hungaricus** v. **ungaricus**.
- hungta** Cepola, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 277.
- hunia** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1005.
- huntera** Cynthia (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 296.—Papilio, 1775. [1775.
- huntera** Cynthia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 10.—Papilio,
- huntera** Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 205.—Papilio, 1775.
- huntera** Vanessa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [n. et f.].
- huntera** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.), 1819, 324.—Papilio, 1775.
- hunterii** Anchylomera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 394.
- hunteri** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
- hunteri** Ceto-Diodon, A. Jacob, Dublin Phil. Journ. I. Mar. 1825, 72.
- hunteri** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 520.

- hunteri Elasmodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 156.
- hunteri Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 471.
- hunteri Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 418.—Delphinus.
- hunteri Stratiomys, W. S. MacLeay (*ex* King MS) in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 467.
- hunteri Vanessa (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio huntera,
- hunteria Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50. [1775.]
- huntia Molva, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 161.
- huttoni Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 41.
- huntsvillae Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- huoti Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 335.
- huotianus Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 781.
- huotiana Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 207.
- huotina Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
- huotina Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 81.
- hupei Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 496.
- Huphus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 472.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Huppa C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. Europe (20) ? 1837, 179.—A. [= Upupa, L.].
- Huppucerthia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves), Add. 1845, 11 [= Upucerthia].
- Hupudaus *id. ac* Hypudaus, Ill.; G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 3.
- hurella Balanus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 144 [*n. et f.*].
- hurgosa Lepus, Buch.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 72.
- Huria G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1802, Rept. col. (7).—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hurianus *emend. pro* Hurria, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Huro Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 126.—P.
- Huro I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 37.—M.
- Huronia C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.—Ceph.
- huronica Dania, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.
- huronensis Lepisosteus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 237.
- huroniensis Orthos, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 37.
- huroniensis Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41.
- huroniensis Trochus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- Hurria F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 434.—R.
- Hurriah P. Russell, Indian Serp.; *sic* Agassiz *sed liber non binom.* [1828, 261.
- Hurrix ? *err. pro* Hurria, Daud.; F. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1)
- hurta Aurata (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sparus, 1758.
- hurta Pagrus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 152.—Sparus, 1758.
- hura Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- hurum Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 47.
- Huso J. F. Brandt & Ratzeburg, Med. Zool. II. 1833, 3 (*nom. sp.*), 4 (*nom. gen.*).—P.
- Huso J. F. Brandt in Mueller, Vergl. Anat. Myx. 1835, 9; Abh. Berlin, 1834 [1836], 73; C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Europ. 1846, 22.—P.
- husoniformis Acipenser, A. Lovetzky, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 258.
- husionis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- Hussarus Voet, Cat. Coleopt. II. 1806, 4.—Col. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non binom.*].
- hussainii Mylabis, L. Redtenbacher, k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- hutchingsiana Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- hutchinsii Anas, J. Richardson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- hutchinsii Anser, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 470.
- hutchinsii Bernicla (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, Rich.
- hutchinsii Larus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 419.
- huthera Anas, Bonn.; B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 27 & 37.
- hutti Nemoptera, W. Spence, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, p. xxvii.
- huttoni Bombyx, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 26.
- huttoni Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.

- huttoni** Euspiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (? Nov.), 811.
- huttoni** Felis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 169.
- huttoni** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 82 [*n. n.*]; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 203.
- huttoni** Malacocercus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476.
- huttoni** Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.
- huttoniana** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 126.
- huzardii** Emarginula, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 92. [40.]
- huzardii** Emarginula, Payr.; *var. intermedia*, [E. Réquien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848,
- huzardi** Grapsus, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 131. [1840.]
- huzardi** Nycteris, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II. 38 (c. Jan.
- hyacinthicus** Porphyrio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- hyacinthina** Acmaeodera, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkönyve, I [1845], 180. [1790.]
- hyacinthinus** Anodrhynchus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—Psittacus,
- hyacinthina** Ara (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Psittacus, 1790.
- hyacinthinus** Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 25.
- hyacinthina** Cantharis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
- hyacinthina** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 450.
- hyacinthina** Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 264.
- hyacinthinus** Cyanocorax, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- hyacinthinum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9. [683.]
- hyacinthina** Lacerta, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (12) Aug. 1818, 349.
- hyacinthina** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 462. [Chrysomya.]
- hyacinthina** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 305.—
- hyacinthinus** Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.—
- hyacinthinus** Macrocerus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (3) Jan. 1831. [Psittacus, 1790.]
- hyacinthina** Medusa (Melitea), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 197.
- hyacinthina** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (5) Ap. 1822.
- hyacinthina** Myiolestes (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.—
Muscicapa.
- hyacinthinum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
- hyacinthinus** Pachybrachis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 577.
- hiacinthinus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 698.
- hyacinthina** Rhomborhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 63.
- hyacinthina** Sittace (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 676.—Psittacus, 1790.
- hyacinthinus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*]. [1847, 69.]
- hyacinthinus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- hyacinthus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- hyacintha** Anisognatha (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 318.—Clythra hyacinthina.
- hyacinthus** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 444.
- hyacintha** Niltava (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa hyacinthina.
- hyacinthus** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 4 [*n. n.*].
- hyacinthus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 642.—
Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- hyacinthus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.
- hyacintha** Syncorypha (Faber), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Medusa hyacinthina.
- hyacinthus** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- Hyadactyla** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hyades** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 157.—Lep.
- hyades** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 212.
- Hyadina** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 288.—Dipt.

- Hyadina** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—Dipt.
- Hyaena** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 146.—P.
- hyaena** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 51.
- hyaena** Hyaena (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.—Canis, [1758.]
- hyaena** Myrmeleon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 89.
- hyaenae** Conus, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Conus (7)
- hyaenae** Pulex, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 126. [1838, 92.]
- Hyaenarctos** Falconer & Cautley in Owen, Odontogr. (3) 1845, 505.—M.
- Hyaenodon** Laizer & Parieu, Echo Monde Savant, 25 Aug. 1838, 254; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VII (8) 1838, 442; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1839, 32.—M.
- hyaenomelas** Canis (*ex* Lacep.), G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 124.
- hyala** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 849.
- hyalacra** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 315.
- hyalaea** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1802, 241.—Pter.
- Hyalaea** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 67.—
- Hyalaea** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 72.—L. [Pter.]
- hyalaea** Menipea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 146.
- Hyalaeus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 47.—Pter.
- Hyale** G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 664.—Pter. [Cr.]
- Hyale** H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 377.—
- hyale** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyale** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 85 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- hyale** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 170.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyale** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- hyale** Zerene (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1758.
- Hyalea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 140.—L.
- Hyalesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyalida** W. Sodosky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 83.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Hyalina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 71 & 234.—G.
- Hyalina** S. Studer, Syst. Verz. Schweiz. Conch. 1820, 11.—G. [= Vitrina].
- Hyalina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].—Buccinea *fide*
- Hyalina** J. C. Albers [*non Fér.*], Die Heliceen, 1850, 66.—G. [Agassiz, *sed* ? Helicea.]
- hyalina** v. **hyalinus**. [1796.]
- hyalinalis** Botrys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyrallis,
- hyalinalis** Dositheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 83.
- hyalinalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- hyalinalis** Margaritia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis,
- hyalinator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 1. [1796.]
- hyalinata** Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 106.
- hyalinatus** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 458.—Liris.
- hyalinatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- hyalinata** Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- hyalinata** Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
- hyalinata** Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 68.
- hyalinata** Dichoptera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 289.—Fulgora, 1781. [Fulgora, 1781.]
- hyalinata** Dictyophara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—
- hyalinata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 338.
- hyalinata** Ephemera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1044.
- hyalinata** Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 190.—Fulgora,
- hyalinatus** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61. [1781]
- hyalinata** Idaea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 491.
- hyalinata** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 300.

- hyalinata** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—SpheX, 1793.
hyalinata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
hyalinata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 64. [[1835], 428.
hyalinata Phakellura, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206 [n. n].
hyalinata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 222.
hyalinatus Priocnemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 326.—SpheX, 1793.
hyalinata Pseudophana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora,
hyalinata Puella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 106. [1781.
hyalinata Rhinophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1231.
hyalinata Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 43.
hyalinata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 295.
hyalinatus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 312.—
hyalinata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1187. [Scaeva.
hyalinatus Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 106.
hyalinatus Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 111.
hyalinella Sterrhopterix, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 56 [n. n].
Hyalinia L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 13.—G.
hyalinipennis Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
hyalinipennis Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 329.
hyalinipennis Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 268.
hyalinipennis Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 105.
hyalinipennis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645.
hyalinomarginata Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n].
Hyalinus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 79.—R.
hyalinus Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 19.
hyalina Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 170.
hyalina Alima, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.
hyalina Amphisphyra (Turt.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 122.—Bulla.
hyalinus Andricus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 338.
hyalinus Anisocalyx, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. 16 (Sept. 1842).
hyalina Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 141.
hyalina Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 134.
hyalinus Arthrurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
hyalinus Ascalaphus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
hyalinus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 17. [118.
hyalina Aurelia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 26.
hyalina Berenicea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.—Cellepora, 1767.
hyalina Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
hyalina Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
hyalinum Blepharisma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 170.
hyalinus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 134.
hyalinus Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6.
hyalina Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
hyalina Bulla, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826],
hyalina Bulla, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353. [490.
hyalina Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 497.
hyalina Cancellaria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 334.—Voluta.
hyalina Celleporella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 128.—
 Cellepora, 1767.
hyalina Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 462.
hyalina Choeradodis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 51.
hyalina Clepsina (Müll.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 437.—
 Hirudo, 1774.
hyalina Clepsine (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 106.—Hirudo, 1774
hyalina Columbella (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 445.—Voluta
hyalina Cominia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 22.—Jamina, 1827.
hyalinus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 201.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- hyalina* Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
hyalina Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
hyalina Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 111. [1846, 244.
hyalina Cucumaria, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 221.
hyalina Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 47.
hyalina Dadophora, Klug in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
hyalinum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 55.
hyalina Diplotis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 203.
hyalinum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 389.
hyalina Empusa (Fab.), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 2.—Mantis, 1775.
hyalinum Enneagonum, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 18.
hyalina Ephemera, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 60.
hyalina Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
hyalina Erpobdella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 297.
hyalina Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 107.
hyalina Firola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 330.
hyalina Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1775.
hyalina Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 22.
hyalina Glaucæa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 8.
hyalina Glossobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.
hyalina Glossopora (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 440.—
 Hirudo, 1774.
hyalinum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 63, 67 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.
hyalina Gromia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.
hyalina Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 40.
hyalina Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
hyalina Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1845
 [*n. n.*].
hyalina Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 110.
hyalina Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.
hyalina Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 402.
hyalinus Iassus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 170. [1793.
hyalina Ithomia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—Papilio,
hyalina Jamnia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 9.—Voluta.
hyalinus Laccophilus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Dytiscus,
 ? Deg. 1774.
hyalina [Lepralia] (L.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 277.—Cellepora, 1767.
hyalina Leptoplana, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
hyalina Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 152.
hyalina Lyonsia, T. A. Conrad, Amer. marine Conch. (4) [? 1832], 51.—Mya, 1831.
hyalinum Macronemum (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 916.—
hyalina Mactra, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 535. [Hydropsyche.
hyalina Mantis, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 27; N. Dict. class.
 H. N., ed. 2, XXI. *post* 1845, 428.
hyalina Modiolus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*].
hyalina Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64
 [*n. n.*].
hyalina Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.
hyalina Mya, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 261.
hyalina Myoda (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.—Musca hyalinata, 1798.
hyalinum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
hyalina Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
hyalinus Octopus, P. S. Rang, Doc. Céph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
hyalinus Odontostomus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.
hyalina Osteodesma (Conr.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II. (2) 1839, 166.—
hyalinus Oxystomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49 & 62. [Mya.
hyalina Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 17.

- hyalina** Paludina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 52.
hyalina Pandorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*.
hyalina Paralepis (Raf.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 361.—Sudis.
hyalina Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 32.
hyalina Patella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
hyalinus Perilampus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.
hyalina Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 247.
hyalina Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 224.
hyalinus Philonexis (Rang), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 104.—Octopus.
hyalinum Phyllodesmium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
hyalina Physalia, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Mar.), 44.
hyalina Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 269, Dec. 1845.
hyalina Polita (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
hyalinus Potamanthus (Zett.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 237.—Ephemera, ? Panz.
hyalina Potomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 183.
hyalinus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
hyalinus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 123.
hyalina Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 92.
hyalina Rhamphomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 299.
hyalina Ricania (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 224.—Flata.
hyalina Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.
hyalina Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 11.
hyalina Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *g*.
hyalina Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
hyalinum Spathidium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoirs, June 1841, 458.
hyalina Sudis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.
hyalina Tellina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 93.
hyalina Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 58.
hyalinus Tillus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
hyalinus Tillus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 6.
hyalina Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 84.
hyalina Trinema, K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
hyalina Tubularia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 308.
hyalina Tubulipora (Flem.), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post* Feb. 1842], 73.—Berenicea.
hyalinus Turbo, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 451.
hyalinus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
hyalina Utriculus (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 59.—Bulla.
hyalina Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 83.
hyalina Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 5.
hyalina Voluta, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 101.
hyalipennis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
hyalipennis Alphora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Thereva.
hyalipennis Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 245.
hyalipennis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 407.
hyalipennis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
hyalipennis Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
hyalipennis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 389.
hyalipennis Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 223.
hyalipegnis Dioctria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1794.
hyalipennis Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 80.
hyalipennis Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 21.

- hyalipennis** Enicopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 264.
- hyalipennis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 230.
- hyalipennis** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 301.—Phasia.
- hyalipenne** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 17.
- hyalipennis** Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2715.
- hyalipennis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2350.
- hyalipennis** Melanophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 230.
- hyalipennis** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- hyalipennis** Ochromyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 250.
- hyalipennis** Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- hyalipennis** Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 199.—
- hyalipennis** Pipiza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [Thereva.
- hyalipennis** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 616.
- hyalipennis** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 5.
- hyalipennis** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 99.
- hyalipennis** Sphoerocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 345.
- hyalipennis** Tachydromia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 92.
- hyalipennis** Tachypeza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 96.—Tachydromia.
- hyalipennis** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 233.
- hyalipennis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 232.
- hyalipennis** Usia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 384.
- Hyalites** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140.—Lep.
- hyalocauda** Cercaria, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- hyalocephala** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 13.
- Hyalomma** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.—Ar.
- Hyalomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 298.—
- Hyalomyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 207.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- Hyalonema** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 65.—Sp.
- Hyalophora** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 132.—Lep.
- hyaloptera** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 226.
- hyaloptera** Mantis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 117.
- hyaloptera** Schizocera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.
- hyaloptera** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 509.
- Hyalopteryx** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 46.—Orth.
- Hyalosiphon** G. v. Martens, Italien, II. 1844, 453.—Ceph. *vel* Polyz. [*teste* Marsch.].
- Hyalostactus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyaloteuthis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. I., Ceph. antep. 1849, 63.—Ceph.
- Hyalurga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
- Hyalus** Froriep & Meckel in Cuvier, Vorles. vergl. Anat. 1809–10 [= Hyalea, Lam., *teste* Herrm.].
- Hyalymenus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 223.—Hem.
- Hyans** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 62.—A.
- hyantula** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 199.
- Hyas** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr.
- Hyas** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- Hyas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- Hyas** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 134.—Col.
- hyas** Heliconia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- hyas** Heterochroa, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836–49, expl. pl. 138.
- Hyastenus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. Ap. 17, 1847, 6.—Cr.
- Hyastenus** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 23, 1847, 56.—Cr.
- Hyatella** *pro* Hiattella, Daud.; Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. syst. 1821, p. xlv.
- Hyatella** F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240.—L.

- hyatinum Distoma, Krøyer, Danmark's Fiske, II. 1843-5. 624 [=hyalinum].
- Hybalus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 149.—Col.
- Hybalus E. F. Germar, Faune Ins Europ. (20) 1838, 5.—Col.
- Hybauchenia W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
hybernalis *v.* hibernalis. [444.—Col.]
- Hybernia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Hybernula *err. pro* Hibernula, Flem.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 236.
- hybis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 182 [me judice 1805].
- hybiscoides Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 289.
- hyblaea Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 612.
- hyblaea Hestia, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
hybneri *v.* huebneri. [(1847), 95 [*n. n.*].
- Hyboclybus *err. pro* Hyboclypus, Ag. 1839; E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) IV.
1842, 8.
- Hyboclypeus *err. pro* Hyboclypus, Ag.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.
- Hyboclypus L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 74.—Ech.
- Hybodus L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 227.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Hybodus L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93
(1836); III. 41 (1837).—P.
- Hybogyra L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 43.—G. [*n. n.*; MS 1837].
- Hybolithus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hibolithes, Montf.
- Hyboma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
- Hyboma Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 352.—Col.
- Hybonotus F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 11.—Hym.
- Hybonotus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
- Hybopleura L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 43 —G. [*n. n.*, MS 1837].
- Hybos J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
- hybos Asilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 404.
- Hybosa Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hybosore A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 360.—Col.
- hybosoroides Eucyphus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
Hybosorus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 120.—Col. [287.]
- Hybothorax J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, Table *adv.* p. 40, & 209.—
hybotina Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 31. [Hym.]
- hybotina Oedalea (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 356.—
hybotinus Oligopogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 498. [Empis.]
- hybotina Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- hybreas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- hybreas Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 785. [1796.]
- hybridalis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
hybridalis Nomophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Pyralis, 1796.
- hybridana Sciaephila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 85.
- hybridana Sciaephila (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1836, 550.—Tortrix.
- hybridana Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.
- hybridana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tortrix, 38 (Fernaldo judice
1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- hybridata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 96 (Fernaldo judice
1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- hybridella Clysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea.
- hybridella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- hybridella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- hybrida Acheta, F. Rambur, F. Andal. II (2) Dec. 1838, 30. [[*n. et f.*].
- hybrida Acis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 215.
- hybridus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
Goniatites. [Goniatites.]
- hybridus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- hybrida Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 285.

- hybrida Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 33.
 hybrida Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 75.
 hybrida Aplysia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 111.
 hybrida Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
 hybridus Ateles, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 168.
 hybrida Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 131.
 hybridus Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 51.
 hybridus Bibio, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 157.
 hybridus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 186.
 hybridus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 319.
 hybridus Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
 hybridus Callicerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Haliday MS), Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 443.
 hybrida Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1841, 207.—Unio.
 hybridum Ceratocolus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 425.
 hybrida Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
 hybrida Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 24. [Turritella.
 hybrida Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
 hybrida Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 449.
 hybrida Cicindela, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.].
 hybrida Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 270.
 hybrida Clythra (Labidostomis), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 121.
 hybrida Colaspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 191 [n. n.].
 hybridus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 125.
 hybridus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 256.
 hybridus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 135.
 hybrida Cymindis, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 554.
 hybrida Dictyoptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 88.
 hybrida Doclea (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 294.—Inachus, Web. 1795.
 hybrida Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 20.
 hybridus Dytiscus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 60; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 117.
 hybridus mulus Equus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI. 185 (1834), pls. cccxiv, cccxv (1790).
 hybridus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
 hybridus Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 19.
 hybrida Goniomya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 5.—
 hybridus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 209. [Lysianassa.
 hybrida Helicogena (Poir.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
 hybridus Heliophilus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
 hybrida Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 71.
 hybridus Heliophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (5) May 1846, 141.
 hybridus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 426.
 hybridus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 105.
 hybrida Hydrochelidon (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—Sterna.
 hybrida Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 115.
 hybridus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 573.
 hybrida Idmonea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 409.
 hybrida Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 101.
 hybrida Limnorea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
 hybrida Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 57. [Tragos.
 hybridus Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
 hybridus Lyriodon (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
 hybrida Lysianassa, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.
 hybrida Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 47.
 hybrida Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, Web.
 hybrida Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536. [1795.

- hybrida** Melolontha, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 212.
hybrida Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 74.
hybrida Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 172.—
 Ampullaria.
hybridus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n].
hybrida Oedemera (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 449.—
 Necydalis, 1792.
hybrida Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
hybrida Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 347.
hybridus Pachyodon (Sow.), S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 482.—Unio.
hybridus Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville, ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.—
hybrida Pedinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 284. [Ostrea, 1790.
hybridus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 432.
hybridus Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 200.
hybrida Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 198.
hybrida Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 371.
hybrida Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 572.
hybridus Salpingus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 182.
hybridum Solarium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 214.—Trochus, 1758.
hybridum Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, 446, Liste p. 10 [n. et f.].
hybridus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.
hybridus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 500.
hybrida Sterna, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 338.
hybridus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 646.
hybridus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 557.
hybridus Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n].
hybridus Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Loricatus.
hybrida Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 48.
hybridum Tragos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29.
hybrida Trigonía, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 97.
hybridus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
hybridus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
hybrida Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 278.
hybrida Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
hybrida Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 124.
Hybris C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 16; Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 100.—A.
Hybris A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
hybris Cleoceris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, pl. 71 [? 1837] [n. et f.].
hybris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 111 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
hybris Raphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212. [[n. et f.].
Hybristes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
Hybrizon C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (2) 1813, 19.—Hym.
Hybsibatus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1836, 257.—A.
Hybus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hybos, Meig.
Hycca J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 329.—P. [n. n.].
Hycleus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—Col.
hydana Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
hydana Grateloupea (Conr.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—Cytherea.
hydara Hockeria, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 339.
Hydargira *err. pro* Hydrargira; J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1) 1840, 277.
hydarnis Catagramma (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 24.—
 Nymphalis.
hydarnis Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.
hydaspes Callicore (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
 23.—Papilio, 1787. [1781.
hydaspes Catagramma (Fab.), Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—Papilio,
hydaspes Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.—Papilio,
 1787.

- hydaspes** *Nymphalis* (Catagramma) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 20.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- Hydastes** L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 98.—G.
- Hydaticus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Col.
- Hydaticus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 242.—Col.
- hydatigena anomala** Taenia, J. G. Steinbuch, De Taenia, 1801, 1 [*teste* S. & H.].
- hydatigena granulosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 41.
- hydatigena suilla** Taenia, Fischer in Chiaje, Comp. elmint. umana, 1825, 24 [*teste* S. & H.].
- hydatigena suum** Taenia, Pallas in Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris, 1812, 160 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Hydatigera** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 153.—Vern.
- Hydatina** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 186.—G.
- Hydatina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Rot.
- hydatina** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 36.
- hydatinella** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 96.
- hydatis** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 211.
- hydatis** Haminoea (L.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. F 8.—Bulla, 1758.
- Hydatogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydatigena, Bloch, 1780.
- Hydatogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydatigera, Lam.
- idatoides** Finna, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi corp. umano, 1811, 164 [*melius* hydatigera].
- Hydatigena** *id. ac* Hydatigena, Goeze; Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 488. [toides].
- hydeana** *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23]. [hydei.]
- hydii** *Cytherea*, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 66.
- hydeii** *Melania*, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 50.
- hyder** Astur, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 79.
- Hydera** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 268.—Col.
- Hyderodes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 131 & 166.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- hydiana** *Carocolla*, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 98.
- hydianus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 25 [*n. n.*].
- hydianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 14.
- hydni** *Diaperis*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- Hydnicola** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Hydnobius** W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 193.—Col.
- Hydnocera** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 379.—Col.
- Hydnoceras** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 267.—Ceph.
- Hydnophora** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 295.—Cor.
- Hydnopora** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 202.—Cor.
- hydra** *v.* **hydrus**.
- Hydrachna** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 255.—Col.
- hydrachna** Nereus, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- hydrachnoides** *Cosmella*, Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (6) 1845, 591.
- Hydrachos** [Koch] in J. Wyman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 65.—M.
- Hydractinia** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 314; N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 63 [*vernac.* 1841].—Hydrac.
- Hydraecia** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 237.—Lep.
- Hydraecia** H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.—Lep.
- Hydralector** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—A.
- hydramon** *Encyrtus*, F. Walker, List. Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 222.
- Hydrarachna** *emend. pro* Hydrachna, Müll.; J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- Hydrarachna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 157.—Ar.
- Hydrarchos** A. C. Koch, Descr. of Hydrarchos, ed. 2, 1845, 3.—M.
- Hydrargira** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 378.—P.
- Hydrargyra** Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 137.—*emend. pro* Hydrargira, Lac.
- Hydrargyrana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 563.
- Hydraria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*] = *Zoantha*, Cuv.
- Hydraspis** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 511.—R.

- hydraster** Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- hydrastes** Nereus, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- hydrata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 217.
- hydrata** Emmelesia (Frey.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 216.—[Geometra.]
- hydrata** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, N. Beitr. Schmett. I. 1833, 106.
- Hydrelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Hydrelia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 227.—Lep.
- Hydrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 790.—
- hydri** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 21 [n. n.]. [Dipt.]
- Hydria** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Hydrias** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Rot.
- Hydrichla** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 75.—A.
- hydriformis** Holothuria, C. H. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 162.
- hydriformis** Sentularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 103.
- hydriformis** Synapta (Les.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 463.—Holothuria.
- Hydrilla** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Lep.
- Hydrina** *emend. pro* Hydra, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Hydrina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 794.—
- hydrina** Homalopsis, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 951. [Dipt.]
- Hydriomena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Hydrium** J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Zimm. MS), Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 453.—Col.
- Hydrobaenus** B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 177.—Dipt.
- Hydrobata** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- Hydrobates** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.—A.
- Hydrobates** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 614.—Hem.
- hydrobates** Parnus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- Hydrobia** W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 258; in Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna, VI (5 1821, 47.—G.
- Hydrobius** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 96; Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Col.
- Hydrocampa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- hydrocampa** Leucophra, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 488.
- hydrocampae** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 113.
- Hydrocampe** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 418.—Lep.
- Hydrocampus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.
- Hydrocanthus** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 105.—Col.
- Hydrocecropis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 178.—A.
- Hydrocena** L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Parreyss), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—G. [Herrm. dict.]
- Hydrocephalus** J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 18.—Cr. [1843 in litt.].
- hydrocephala** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
- Hydrocera** *err. pro* Hydrocena, Pf.; Troschel, Arch. f. Nat. XI (2) 1845, 303.
- Hydrochara** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 355.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- hydrocharidis** Donacia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
- hydrocharis** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 347.—Donacia, 1792.
- Hydrochelidon** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A.
- Hydrocherus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 492.—M.
- hydrochoeris** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 69.—Scarab. 1798.
- Hydrochoreutes** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 11.—Ar.
- Hydrochus** E. F. Germar in Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 90.—Col.
- Hydrochus** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 5.—Dipt.
- Hydrocicca** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 351.—A.
- Hydrocissa** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—A.
- Hydrocoloelus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—A.
- Hydrocopsichus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—A.
- hydrocora** Tetrasiphon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 219.

- Hydrocorax** J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 203.—A.
hydrocotylis Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 349.—Limosia.
- hydrocotyles** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
hydrocotylis Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Hydrocynus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—P. [1830, 540.
Hydrocyon G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 353.—P. [Hydrocynus,
hydrocyon Mustela, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 118. [1817].
Hydrocyrius M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 89.—
Hydrodactes Gistel, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse *sed* *err. pro* Hydrodaetes, *q.v.* [Hem.
Hydrodaetes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—L.
Hydrodema F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 51.—Col.
Hydrodema *err.* Agassiz *pro* Hydrodroma, Koch, *q.v.*
Hydrodroma C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 7.—Ar.
Hydrodromia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 658.—Dipt.
hydrodromia Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 247.—Stratiomys.
hydrodromia Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 146.
hydrodromus Gecarcinus (Herbst), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, I. 253.—Cancer, 1796.
hydrodroma Ocyropa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
Hydrodynastes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Cancer, 1796.
Hydroecia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydraecia, Guén.
Hydroessa H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 213.—Hem.
Hydrogale J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—M.
Hydrogale A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—M.
Hydrognoma J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
Hydrognoma J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.—G.
Hydroictinia J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 115.—A.
Hydroides J. E. Gunnerus, K. Norske Vid. Selsk. Skrifter, IV. 1768, 52.—Verm.
hydroides Bitia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 64.
Hydroka Nuttall, Man. Orn. II. 1834, 259.—A.
hydrolapathi Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 66.—Curculio.
hydrolapathi Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 249.
hydrolapathi Pachyrhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
hydroleon Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1775.
Hydrolimax S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 166.—Moll.
Hydrolus *emend. pro* Hydrophilus, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col.
Hydrolycus Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
Hydromantes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
Hydromeda J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
Hydromedusa J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
Hydromis E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (31) Mar. 1805, 81.—M.
Hydromorum C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 236.—Prot. [Dipt.
Hydromya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 691.—
Hydromyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hydromya, Rob.
Hydromyles J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Pt.
Hydromys E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 253.—M.
Hydromyza C. F. Fallen, Spec. Ent. 1810 [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*]; K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1813, 243.—Dipt.
hydromyzina Cleigastrea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
hydromyzina Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 7. [385.—Cordylura.
hydromyzina Lissa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 94.
Hydronautia F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
Hydrone C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—R.
Hydronomus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 231.—Col.
Hydronus J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 83.—P.

- Hydropardus** J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 46.—P.
- Hydropeleia** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 209.—A.
- hydrophanum** Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 325.
- hydrophana** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 88.
- Hydrophasianus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.—A.
- hydrophiloides** Amarygmus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 450.
- hydrophiloides** Chalepus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 77.
- hydrophiloides** Euphanistes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 256.
- hydrophiloides** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 23.
- hydrophiloides** Necrophilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 253.
- hydrophiloides** Sphaeridium, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 36.
- hydrophilos** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 207.
- hydrophilus** Arvicola, Hodgson; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 119 [*n. n.*].
- hydrophilus** Falco (Buteo), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 39.
- hydrophilus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- hydrophila** Nesokia (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Mus.
- hydrophila** Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 486.
- hydrophilus** Pamphractus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 21 (1844).
- hydrophilus** Phytobius, Laboulbène, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 586.
- hydrophilus** Pterichthys, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 20 & 21 (1844).
- hydrophilus** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 130.
- Hydrophis** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 193.—R.
- hydrophoba** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 125.
- Hydrophora** *err. pro* Hydnophora, F. de W.; d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. 1850 [Nov.], 207.
- Hydrophoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 503.—Dipt.
- Hydrophoria** J. Macquart, Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) II. 1835, 297.—Dipt.
- Hydrophorus** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 2.—Dipt.
- Hydrophus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 292.—R.
- Hydrophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Hydrophys** Bory de St V., Ency. Portative (Rés. Erpét.) 1828, 185.—R. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Hydrophytophagus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Ent. 1839, 173.—Col.
- Hydrophytophilus** ? *err.* Agassiz *pro* H—phagus, *q.v.*
- hydropica** Amorposoma (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Buprestis.
- hydropica** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 428.
- hydropica** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 653.
- hydropica** Pelina, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 273.
- hydropicus** Tachygonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 455.
- Hydropithecus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 166.—M.
- hydropithecus** Manatus (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 502.—Trichechus.
- hydropithecus** Trichechus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. I. 1800, 247.
- Hydroporomorpha** C. C. Babington in Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 132.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hydroporomorpha** C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 14.—Col.
- Hydroporus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 182.—Col.
- hydropota** Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 447.—Stratiomys.
- hydropota** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 147.
- hydropotes** Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 2; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 257.—Eudora, 1838.
- hydropotes** Eudora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 127.
- Hydropogone** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 91.—A. [*typus* Sterna sp.].
- Hydrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—R.
- Hydropsalia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—A.
- Hydropsalia** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Hydropsalis, *q.v.*
- Hydropsalis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—A.

- Hydropsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Hydropsyche F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 199.—Neur.
Hydroptila J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 125.—Neur.
Hydroptila J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 26.—Neur.
Hydroptile F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 224.—Neur.
Hydropus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Udorpus, Motsch.
Hydroorchestia F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
Hydrorgon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
Hydrornis E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) no. 143, Nov. 1843, 960.—A.
Hydrosalamandra F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.—R.
hydrosauri Amblyomma (Denny), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.—Ixodes.
hydrosauri Ixodes, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 314.
Hydrosaurus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1147.—R.
Hydrosaurus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—R.
Hydroscoptes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
Hydroscomus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Hydrosoma F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.—Col.
Hydrosora C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
Hydrosorex G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (1) 1835, 30 [Hydro-sorex]; II (3) 1838, 4.—M. [Hydro-Sorex on pl. i].
Hydrotaea J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 509.—
Hydrotica J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi. & 123.—Col. [Dipt.
Hydrotica J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
Hydrotidasson J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
Hydrous W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 94.—Col.
hydruntina Crocidura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Mamm., Sorex, 6 (Oct. 1844).
Hydrurga J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—M.
hydrus Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
hydra Enhydris (Pall.), F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 436.—Coluber, 1771.
hydrus Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 172.—Coluber, 1771.
Hydryla C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
Hydraphantes C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III. 1842, 30; Deutsch. Crust., heft 37,
err. pro Huechys, White; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 367. [1844, tab. 18.—Ar.
Hyela J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 149.—Lep.
Hyelaphus C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1844 (1846), 180.—M.
Hyelosia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
Hyelosia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Lep.
hyemalis *v.* **hiemalis**.
Hyemoschus J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 350.—M.
Hyenoides P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 215.—M.
Hyemoschus *err. pro* Hyemoschus, Gray; J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 63.
hyetomantis Tabanus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 155.
hyettus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 181.
hygeiae Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 487.
hygeae Elaps (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 144.—Coluber.
hygieae Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 181; II. 446 [hygiae].
hygenia Euselasia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1790.
hyginus Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, 1790.
Hygiops *emend. pro* Ugyops, Guérin; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipètes, 1843, 511.
hyglaea Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 298.
Hygrella A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 223.—Dipt.
Hygriobia P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) 1804, 139.—Col.
Hygrobates C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 8.—Ar.
Hygrobia P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 211.—Col.
Hygrobia *err. pro* Hydrobia, Beck, Amtl. Ber. Deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1846 (1847), 124.—G.
Hygrochrea *err. pro* H—chroa; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett, Anz., 49 [1827].

- Hygrochroa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Lep.
hygrohylaues Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Helix.
hygrohalaeus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 311.—Helix, 1835.
hygrohylaes Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 18.
Hygroma F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 186.—Verm.
Hygromanes A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Limaçons, 1819, 46 [*fam. non gen.*].
hygrometra Vesicaria, Schrank in Chiaje, Comp. elminth. umana, 1825, 24 [*teste S. & H.*];
Hygromia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 66.—G. [ed. 2, 1833, 26].
Hygronoma W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 312.—Col.
Hygrophila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hygrotophila, Chevr.
Hygroscopta J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Hygrotophila F. A. Kolenati (*ex* Chevr.), Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.—Col.
Hygrotophila Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 431.—Col.
Hygrotus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.—Col.
Hygyops Amyot & Serville, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Hygiops, *q.v.*
Hyla Laur.; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 75; Distr. metod. Vert.
hyla v. **hylus**. [1832, 25.—R.]
hylacis Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 31.
Hylacola J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.—A.
Hylacter J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Hylactes P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.—A.
Hylactes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaetes, Orb.
Hyladactylus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 48 & 85.—R.
hylae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].
hylaea J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hylaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaia, Chevr.
Hylaedactylus T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1064.—R. [= Hylad→].
hylaeiformis Bembecia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sesia.
hylaeiformis Masaris, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Klug MS), Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 244.
hylaeiformis Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 14.
Hylaeora E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 117.—Lep.
Hylaeornis H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1844; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed non comp.*
Hylaeosaurus G. A. Mantell, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1832, 411.—R.
Hylærops C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxv.—A.
Hylaetes d'Orb. 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* ? Hylactes, King. [1773].
hylaeus Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, Dru.
hylaea Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 36.
Hylaia Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.
hylais Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.—Papilio
Hylanthropus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 34.—M. [hylas, 1781].
Hylanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—A. [*n. n.*].
Hylaplesia F. Boie, Isis (Oken), XXI. 1828, 363.—R. ? *emend. pro* Hysaplesia, Kuhl.
Hylarana J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 37 & 78.—R.
Hylaria *emend. pro* Hyla, Laur.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 103.
hylas Cephonodes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sesia, 1775.
hylas Cyrestis (Clerck), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday and W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 261.—Papilio, L. 1758. [Papilio, 1781].
hylas Damis (Cr.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 275.—
hylas Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—? Papilio,
hylas Marpesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [D. & S. 1775].
hylas Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 65. [1758].
hylas Nymphalis (Clerck), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 361.—Papilio, L.
hylas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
hylas Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 687.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.

- hylas Scolitantides (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
 hylaspes Carystus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1781.
 Hylastes W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 47.—Col.
 hylata Satyrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 251.
 Hylax Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
 Hylax J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.—Dipt.
 Hylax J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 505.—Dipt.
 hylax Hoploscelis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 54.—Geotrupes, 1798.
 hylax Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
 hylax Trichius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 110.—Geotrupes, 1798.
 Hylebates *err. pro* Hyllobates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
 Hylecaetus P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XV, 1817, 509.—Col. [(1815), 88.
 Hylecoetus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 266.—Col.
 Hylecthrus S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 8; Trans., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 57.—Streps.
 Hyledroma J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 126.—Col.
 Hyledroma J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
 Hylemathrous M. Wied, Beitr. Naturg. Brasil. III (2), 1831, 742.—A.
 Hylemya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 550.—
 Hylemyia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 316.—Dipt. [Dipt.
 hylemyoidea Zaphne, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 527.
 Hylephila G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. append.].
 hylephilus Artemon (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
 hylephila Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 7.
 Hyles J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
 Hylesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Lep.
 hylesini Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II, 1848, 31.
 Hylesinites E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 15.—Col.
 hylesinorum Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 167.
 Hylesinus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II, 1801, 390.—Col.
 Hylesinus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [n. n.].
 Hyletastes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
 Hyleus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
 Hylcetus *err. pro* Hylecoetus, Latr. 1806; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827,
 Hylke J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [579.
 Hylina C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (52) 1840, 37.—Lep.
 Hyliota W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 170.—A.
 Hylithus F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV, 1834, 12.—Col.
 Hyllomis A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX, Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
 Hyllus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 161.—Ar.
 hylla Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
 hyllus Chrysophanus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1775.
 hyllus Dynastes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V, 1843, 33.
 hylla Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
 hyllus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 274.
 hylla Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 671.—Papilio, [1775.
 Hyllobates C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 67.—M.
 Hyllobates Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 204.—Col.
 hylobii Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II, 1848, 38.
 hylobioides Aldonus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
 hylobioides Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 97.
 Hylobius E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II, 1817, 340.—Col.
 Hylochares P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 127.—Col.
 Hylocharis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—A.
 Hylocharis S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. II, 1835, 331.—A.
 hylocharis Butalis (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.

- hylocharis** Muscicapa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 44.
- Hylocharus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 149.—Col.
- hylocia** Capra (Og.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 468.—Kemas.
- hylocrius** Kemas, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 81.
- Hylocurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Hylodactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyladactylus, Tsch.
- Hylodes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 38 & 64.—R.
- Hylodes** "Gould, 1841," G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 30.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Hylodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylodos, Tsch.
- Hylodos** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Fitz.), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 27.—R. [*err. pro* Hylodes].
- hyloe** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 176.
- Hyloecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyloicus, Huebner.
- Hylogale** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I., Tabl. Méth. 1827, p. xix.—M. [Agassiz *dict.* 1824, *sed vide* Palmer, p. 337].
- Hylogalea** Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
- Hylogyne** Knight; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*—R. [(Mamm.) 1845, 159.—M.]
- Hyloicus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Lep.
- Hylomanes** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 449.—A.
- Hylomys** S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839),
- Hylonia** *err. pro* Hylorina; T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 44. [25 & 50.—M.]
- Hylonoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col.
- hylonome** Actinote, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 142.—Euterpe, 1844.
- hylonome** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 418.
- Hylophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Lep.
- Hylophila** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.
- Hylophila** S. Mueller, Tijdsch. Nat. Geschied. II. 1835, 334.—A.
- Hylophila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 378.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hylophilus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822; (29) Dec. 1822.—A.
- Hylophilus** "Bonelli," A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 375.—Col.
- hylophila** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- hylophilum** Synium (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- hylophila** Ulula (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 47.—Strix.
- Hylophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Hyloplesia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaplesia, Boie.
- Hylopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hylorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylorina, Bell.
- Hylorina** T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 44.—R.
- Hylornis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylaeornis, Meyer.
- Hylosaurus** *emend. pro* Hylaeosaurus, Mant.; L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 53.
- Hylotoma** *err. pro* Hylotoma, Latr.; Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 99.
- Hyloterpe** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 322.—A.
- Hylotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ylotis, Spin.
- Hylotoma** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Hym.
- hylotomarmar** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 211.
- hylotomoides** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- Hylotorus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 103.—Col.
- Hylotrupes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 77.—Col.
- Hylotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hylotrupes, Serv.
- Hyloxenida** *emend. pro* Ulyxenida, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 201.
- Hylurgus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 274.—Col.
- hyla** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838] 678.—Oxya, 1831.
- hyla** Oxya, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 287.
- hylus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 71.

- hylus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.
- hymenaea** Catocala (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- hymenaea** Eucora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua,
- hymenea** Ithomia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.
- hymenaea** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- hymenaea** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 18.
- Hymenarcys** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 124.—Hem.
- Hymenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Lep.
- Hymeniastrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Hymeniphera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Hem.
- hymeniphera** Anisosceles, J. O. Westwood in Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.)
- Hymenitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Lep. [Sept. 1840, 275.]
- Hymenocera** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 71.—Cr.
- Hymenodes** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) 1844, 68.—Col.
- Hymenolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hymenolaimus,
- Hymenolaimus** G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 370.—A. [Gray.]
- hymenolomus** Syngnathus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 52.
- Hymenontia** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 165.—Col. [*non* 1830, *apud* Scudder].
- Hymenopa** Serv. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Hymenopus, *q. v.*
- Hymenophora** *emend. pro* Hymeniphera, Laporte; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 212. [McC., *q. v.*]
- Hymenophysa** ? *emend.* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VII. 1868, 366, *pro* Hymenophysa,
- Hymenoplia** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 65.—Col.
- Hymenopteroides** J. Huebner, 1816, 127; *sic* Agassiz *sed tribus non gen.*
- Hymenopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 46.—Orth.
- Hymenosoma** A. G. Desmarest (*ex* Leach MS), Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 163.—Cr.
- Hymenotes** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Orth.
- Hymenphysa** McClelland, Asiat. Res. XIX (2) 1839, 443.—P. [*non* Hymenophysa, *apud*
- hymerensis** Cerithium, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 49. [Guenther].
- Hymetes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 861.—Col.
- Hynchaspis** *err. pro* Rhynchaspis; J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) [1824, 114.]
- hyndmanni** Cucumaria (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 225.—Holothuria.
- hyndmanni** Herentia (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 122.—
- hyndmani** Holothuria, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 100. [Lepralia.]
- hyndmanni** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 306.
- hyndmani** Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*].
- hyndmanni** Pentacta (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 10.—Holothuria.
- hynnicephalus** Rhinobatus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 195.
- Hynnys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 195.—P.
- Hynnys** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 153.—Hem.
- Hynnites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (2) 1847, 547. = Hinnites.
- Hynobius** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- hynorum** *v.* hypnorum. [1839 [1840], 60 & 94.—R.]
- hyo**→ *v. et hio*→.
- Hyodochrotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 90.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 174; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 42.—P. [? = Hiodon, Les.].
- hyodon** Hippopotamus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 332.
- hyodon** Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 341.
- hyogastra** Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
- iogastra** Columba (*id. ac* hyogastra, R. & T.); J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1515.
- hyogaster** Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.

- Hyalolithes** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 97.—Pt.
- hyoma** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 508.
- Hyomoschus** Gray, 1845; *sic* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Hye→; Hyo→ Blyth 1864 *est*.
- hyona** Colias, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 301.
- hyona** Terias (Ménétr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 667.—Colias.
- Hypotamus** J. J. Kaup, Class. Säugth. 1844, 78.—M.
- Hypotamus** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 104.—M.
- Hyops** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 104.—M.
- hyorrhinus** Asaphus, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Tarskoji-Selo, 1843, 8.
- hyoscyami** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 78.—Musca, 1758.
- hyosciami** Alydus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 49.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- hyoscyami** Anthomyia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 13.
- hyoscyami** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 149.
- hyoscyami** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 276.
- hyoscyami** Coreus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 61.—Cimex, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Corizus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 44.—Cimex, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Corizus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Macrocnema (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 318.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- hyoscyami** Pegomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 598.—Musca, L. 1758. [? Galleruca, Fab. 1792.
- hyosciami** Psylliodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.
- hyosciami** [Rhopalus] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 249.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- hyoscyami** Tephritis (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 168.—Musca, 1758. [245.—Cimex, 1758.
- hyosciami** Therapha (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- hyoscyami** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 337.—Musca, 1758.
- Hyotheurium** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 43.—M.
- Hyotheurium** W. Buckland (*sed ascr.* Owen), Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 240 [*n. n.*]. = Hyracotherium.—M.
- hyotis** Alectryonia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 270.—Mytilus, 1758.
- hyotis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 103 [*n. n.*].
- hyotis** Ostrea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.—Mytilus, 1758.
- Hypacantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Hypacanthus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *emend. pro* Hypacantus.
- Hypacantus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.—P.
- Hypacria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 43.—G. [*n. n. ex* Charp. MS].
- Hypaetos** "Geoffr.," G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 4.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Hypagyrtis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.—Lep.
- Hypagyrtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Lep.
- Hypalus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 372.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- hypanaria** Deileptenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Phalaena hypanis, 1777.
- Hypanartia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [25], 18—.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Hypanis** Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Cauc. 1832, 271.—L. [*dict.* Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, *sed non comp.*].
- Hypanis** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 203.—Lep.
- Hypanis** Pander in Eichwald, Bull. Sci. Imp. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 169.—L.
- Hypanthocrinites** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.—Crin. [*non* H—us *apud* Bronn].
- Hypanthocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 603.—Crin.
- hypanus** Ind. Anim. I. 473, *lege* hypanis [*teste* L. B. P.].
- Hypapterus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 397.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- hyparchus** Pompostola (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx hyparchus, 1779.

- hyparete Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- hyparete Pieris (L. *non* Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyparete Pontia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1758.
- Hyparpax J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [168], 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- hypasia Chalciope (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena hypassia, Cr. 1779.
- hypatada Myrina, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
- hypatia Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.—Papilio, Dru.
- hypatia Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308. [1782.
- hypatia Pieris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 44.—Papilio, hypaticus *v.* hepaticus. [1782.
- Hypatima J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Lep.
- Hypatus J. Huebner, Cat. Lepid. Coll. Franck, 1826, 85.—Lep.
- Hypaulacia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 210.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hypaulacus M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 77.—Hypena F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [Hem.
- Hypena J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
- Hypena Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 166, 1839, tab. 1.—Lep.
- Hypencha Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 166.—Hem.
- Hypeneus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upeneus, Cuv.
- Hypenidis Pander; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Hypenites C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 281.—A.
- Hypenodes H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.—Lep.
- hyperor Achillides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- hyperor Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 65.
- Hypentelium C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 421.
- Hypepirrhitis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypepirritis, Huebn.
- Hypepirritis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Lep.
- Hypera E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Hyperanodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uperanodon, D. & B.
- Hyperantha C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 99.—Col.
- Hyperantha J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 123.—Col.
- Hyperantha J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Hyperanthus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- hyperanthe Enodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.
- hyperanthus Enodia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 8.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.
- hyperanthus Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 81.—Papilio,
- hyperanthus Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyperanthus Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 177.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyperanthus Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 103.—Papilio, 1758.
- hyperanthus Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 538.—Papilio,
- hyperanthus Tachyptera, E. Hérolde, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 117. [1758.
- Hyperasis F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 179.—Col.
- Hyperaspis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.—Col. [*sine*
- Hyperaspis L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 16.—Col. [*typo*].
- hyperbia Melampias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1763.
- hyperbius Satyrus (L. *non* Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—Papilio, 1763.
- hyperborea Adalia (Payk.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 53.—Cocci-
- hyperborea Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 800. [nella, 1799.
- hyperboreus Aphodius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.
- hyperboreus Bombus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (1) 1809, 57.
- hyperboreus Calanus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 310.

- hyperborea** Cassida (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1000.—Coccinella, 1799.
hyperborea Chen (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Anas, 1788.
hyperboreus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 349.
hyperboreus Cryptohypnus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 137.—
 Elater.
hyperboreus Cygnus, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. p. 40.
hyperboreus Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 350.
hyperborea Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 35.
hyperboreus Eyprepia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxi.
hyperborea Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 938.
hyperboreus Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
hyperboreus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 300. [Nov. 1844, 214.
hyperboreus Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V.
 1837-38, 246.—Hyphydrus.
hyperboreus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 388.
hyperboreus Isopleurus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
hyperboreus Lepus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 152. [Ap. 1847, 357.—Amara.
hyperborea Lobipes (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 495.—Tringa, 1766.
hyperborea Nebria, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 415. [Hadena.
hyperborea Orthosia (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 84.—
hyperborea Passerella (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—
 Emberiza.
hyperboreus Patrobus, Westermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 30.
hyperboreus Phalaropus, M. Tunstall, Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
hyperboreus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 546.
hyperboreus Syrphus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 362.
Hypercallia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
Hyperchiria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Lep.
Hypercompa J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 67.—Lep.
Hypercompa J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 186.—Lep.
Hypercompe J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Hypercompe J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hypercompe.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
hypereia Eutresis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 112.
Hyperetes C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. = [Physalia, Lam.].
Hypergerus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Hyperhomala J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 161.—Orth.
Hyperhoodon Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 6.—M.
Hyperia A. A. Berthold in P. A. Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.
Hyperia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pter.
hypericana Carpocapsa (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
 121.—Tortrix, 1796. [188.—Tortrix, 1796.
hypericana Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
hypericano (*sic*) Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.
hypericana Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—
 Tortrix, 1796.
hypericana Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
hypericata Phalaena, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 210. [Hueb. 1796.
hypericella Epileustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
hypericella Haemylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 236.—Tinea.
hypericella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817—
Hypericera P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 361.—Cr. [18] [*n. et f.*].
hyperici Agrilus (Creutz.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 56.—Buprestis, 1799.
hyperici Auchmis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Noctua,
hyperici Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 252. [1775.
hyperici Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremsi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 26.
hyperici Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremsi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 53.
hyperici Cloantha (F.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Noctua, D. & S.
hyperici Lebia, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 132. [1775.

- hyperici Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (5) 1832, 45.
- hyperici Pyrrhopyge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103 [*n. n.*].
- hyperici Pyrrhopyge, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 16.
- hyperici Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (10) 1833, 90.
- hyperici Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 4.
- hyperici Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,
- hyperici Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 190. [1775.
- hypericifolius Cyrtophyllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 697.
- hypericifolia Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- hypericum Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 304.
- "hyperilla" = hypericella, *q. v.*
- Hyperion F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 73.—Col.
- hyperion Ithobalus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [114] [*n. et f.*].
- hyperipte Cybdelis (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—
- hyperipte Eunica, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [87] [*n. et f.*]. [Eunica.
- Hyperis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col.
- Hyperis E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 211.—Col.
- Hypermecia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.—Lep.
- hypermestra *v.* hypermnestra.
- hypermnestra Cystineura (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844,
- hypermnestra Hestia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 75. [144.—Mestra.
- hypermestra (*sic*) Mestra, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [45] [*n. et f.*].
- hypermnestra Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 259.—Pha-
- laena, 1780.
- hypermnestra Rhytia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena,
1780. [1804–1811 (1815), 57.
- Hyperodon *id. ac* Hyperoodon, Lacep.; J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- Hyperodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uperodon, D. & B.
- Hyperolia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uperoleia, Gray.
- Hyperolius W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 289.—R.
- Hyperomala Audinet-S. in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 649.
- Hyperoodon de Lacépède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xlv.—M. [=Hyperhomala, 1831.
- hyperoodon Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- hyperoodon Heterodon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 419.
- Hyperops F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Col.
- Hyperplatys S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.—Col.
- hyperythrus Campylopterus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- 1848, 709.
- hyperythrus Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- hyperythra Diglossa, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
- hyperythra Herse (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo,
- Lay.
- hyperythra Hirundo, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (4) 1848, 86; ed. 2,
- hyperythra Ianthia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 132. [1887, 86.
- hyperythra Nemura (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Ianthia.
- hyperythrus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- hyperythra Timalia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 118.
- Hypexodon C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 417.—M.
- Hyphaereon W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.—Col.
- hyphaeus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.
- Hyphalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Lep.
- Hyphantes J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Hyphantes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 129.—Ar. [*n. d.*].
- Hyphantes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Hyphantes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Yphantes, Vieill.
- Hyphanthus Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58.—Col.
- Hyphantornis G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I (1) May 1844, p. 1 of Ploceinae.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Hyphantria T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 255.—Lep.

- Hyphanturgus** A. F. Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 78.—Myr. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Hyphantus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 334.—Col.
- hyphanta** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 123.—*varr. planiuscula*; *turgidula* (125).
- Hypharpax** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.—Col.
- Hypherpes** Eschscholtz in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. 1838, 8.—Col.
- hypheus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1776.
- Hyhidrus** *id. ac* Hyphydrus, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- Hyphilare** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Lep.
- Hyphilaria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Lep. [1777.]
- hyphonoe** Chalcidica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena,
- Hyphoraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hyphoraia, Huebn.
- Hyphoraia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Hyphydrus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Col.
- Hyplaxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—Chiton [*n. n.*].
- Hypna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Lep.
- Hypnale** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Hypnale** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- hypnale** Cophias, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.
- hypnale** Draco (Boa), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 278.
- hypnale** Hypnale (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Trigonocephalus, ? Wagl.
- hypnale** Trigonocephalus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Cophias.
- hypnoides** Aglaophenia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—Sertularia, 1766.
- hypnoidea** Plumularia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Sertularia, 1766.
- Hypnoidus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32.—Col. [*auct. typ.*].
- Hypnoidus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 260.—
- hypnois** Syrnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273. [Col.]
- hypnois** Syrnia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [210] [*n. et f.*].
- hypnorum** Aplexa (L.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—Bulla, 1758.
- hypnorum** Aplexus (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 255.—Physa.
- hypnorum** Bombus (Fab.), G. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis, L. 1758.
- hypnorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus, Walck. 1802.
- hypnorum** Bulinus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Physa, Drap.
- hypnorum** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- hypnorum** Ligia (Cuv.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 190.—Oniscus, 1792.
- hypnorum** Nauta, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
- hypnorum** Physa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 52.—Bulla, 1758.
- hypnorum** Physa, Drap., *var. major*; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.
- hypnorum** Physa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96. [I. 1837, 19.]
- hypnorum** Tachyporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphy-
- Hypobletis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 260.—A. [Linus, 1775.]
- Hypoborus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1836, 62.—Col.
- Hypobranchaea** A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 311.—Nud.
- Hypobranchiaea** A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 23.—Nud.
- Hypocaelus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) 1836 (Classif. Elat. Tabl.).—Col. [*non* H—coelus, *apud* Scudder].
- Hypocalis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
- Hypocephalus** A. G. Desmarest, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 24.—Col.
- hypochalcea** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 236.
- Hypochalcia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep.
- Hypochera** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424; Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—A.
- Hypochloreus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—A.

- hypochloris Chrysobothris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 74.
- hypochlora Sanguisuga, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 14.
- hypochondriacus Chrysotis, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.
- hypochondrialis Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla.
- hypochondrialis Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 177.
- hypocondria Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 80.
- hypochondria Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- hypochondria Poospiza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—Hypochrenes *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*—Moll. [Emberiza.]
- hypochrysus Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 571.
- Hypochthon B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 166 & 188.—R.
- Hypochthon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—Prot.
- Hypochthonius C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, 20.—Ar.
- Hypocnemis J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—A.
- Hypocoelus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypocaelus, Esch.
- Hypocolius C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—A.
- Hypocolobus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 442.—Col.
- hypocophus Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- Hypocoprus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 72.—Col.
- Hypocoprus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upocoprus, Motsch.
- hypocrateriformis Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllia.
- hypocrateriforme Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 57.
- hypocrateriformis Favastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.—Cyathophyllum.
- hypocrita Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 346.
- hypocrita Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 47.
- hypocrita Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 174.
- hypocrita Cardiorhinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 558.
- hypocrita Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 772.
- hypocrita Chrysoprasia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 142.
- hypocrita Corystes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 507.
- hypocrita Cryptorhynchus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 284.
- hypocrita Episus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 375.
- hypocrita Geotrupes, Schn.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 288.
- hypocrita Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 349.
- hypocrita Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 420.
- hypocrita Melobasis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.
- hypocrita Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 65.
- hypocrita Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 592.—Leptocerus.
- hypocrita Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 119.
- hypocrita Odontomaches, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 273.
- hypocrita Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 46. [273.]
- hypocrita Rhigus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- hypocrita Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 209.
- hypocrita Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 879.
- hypocrita Sphenoptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 92.
- hypocrita Ulomenes [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 125.
- hypocrita Xylographus, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 310.
- hypocritus Xylographus, J. Mellié (*ex* Dupont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) [Jan. 1849, 221.]
- Hypocrites J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.

- INDEX ANIM. II.

- hypoleucus** Actites (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Tringa, 1758.
hypoleucus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 76.
hypoleucus Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 155.
hypoleucus Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [*n. n.*].
hypoleucus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 168.
hypoleuca Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Graucalus.
hypoleucus Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 55.
hypoleucus Carites (L.) [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 148.—Tringa, 1758.
hypoleucus Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 111.
hypoleuca Cetonia, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308. [Timalia].
hypoleucus Chrysomma (Frankl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 602.—
hypoleucus Circaetus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Accipiter.
hypoleucus Cracticus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837. [1845, 101.
hypoleuca Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
hypoleucus Falco, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 162.
hypoleuca Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26.
hypoleucus Graucalus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 38.
hypoleuca Guinetta (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—Tringa, 1758.
hypoleuca Haematopus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 129.
hypoleuca Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250.
hypoleucus Lanius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848, (Ap.) 249.
hypoleuca Lycæna, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
hypoleuca Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 433.
hypoleuca Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 171.
hypoleucus Nirmus, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 141.
hypoleucus Orthorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 371.
hypoleucus Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 340. [Carbo].
hypoleucus Phalacrocorax (Brandt), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (11) 1843, pl. 68.—
hypoleucus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
hypoleuca Phthiria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 355.
hypoleucus Polyborus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 13.
hypoleucus Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
hypoleucus Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 597.—Ortho-
 rhinus, 1844.
hypoleuca Pyctoris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
hypoleucus Pyctoris (Frankl.), B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146)
 Aug. 1845, 24.—Timalia.
hypoleucus Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
hypoleucus Semnopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. July 1845, 460 [*n. n.*].
hypoleuca Spermophila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
hypoleuca Stegana, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 80.
hypoleuca Thalassidroma, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries
 (Orn.) [me judice 1841], 45.
hypoleuca Timalia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 118.
hypoleucus Totanus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 424.—Tringa, 1758.
hypoleucus Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 407.—Tringa,
 L. 1758.
hypoleuca Tringoides (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—Tringa, 1758.
hypoleucus Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 90.
hypoleucus Vultur, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 13, n. s. (1837). [[46].—Lep.
Hypolimnas J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45; Exot. Schmett. II., Tab.
Hypolithus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
Hypolithus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 166.—Col.
hypolithos Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 59.
hypolithus Heliopates, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 479.—
 Heliophilus, 1836.

- hypolithus** Heliophilus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 341.
hypolithos Platyscelis (Pall.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Tenebrio, 1781.
hypolithos Platyscelis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 158.
hypolitus Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
Hypolophus Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
Hypomeces C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 124.—Col.
Hypomecis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.
Hypomecus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 111 & 147.—Hym.
hypomelaena Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenfk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 252.
hypomelanus Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 138.
hypomelanus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 77.
hypomelana Parra, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 589.
hypomelas Agabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 221.
hypomelas Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354.
hypomelas Atelocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.
hypomelas Erinaceus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (4) May 1836, 32.
hypomelas Pendulinus, Dubus; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.
Hypomelus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 305.—Col.
Hypomeneuta *err. pro* Hyponomeuta, 'Sod.; P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 165.
Hypomius C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Hypomochlius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
Hypomochlius J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 421.—Col.
Hypomorphnus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.—A.
hypomuta Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n.n.*].
Hyponomeuta *emend. pro* Yponomeuta, Latr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 94.
Hypophlaeus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.—Col. [*n.n.*].
Hypophlocus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 34.—Col. [*n. d.*, 8 nom. triv. append.].
Hypophloeus Berthold; *v.* Hypophlaeus.
Hypopholis W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
hypophonicus Platycercus (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—Psittacus.
hypophonium Psittacus (Platycercus), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 181.
Hypophthalmus J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 15.—P.
hypophthalmus Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 149.
Hypophylla Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep. [149].
Hypophyllus A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832], 359.—Dipt.
Hypoplatea W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 6.—Ar.
Hypoplectis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.—Lep.
Hypoplectis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Lep.
hypopolius Hecalis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 691.
hypopolius Nestor, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 697.—Hecalis, 1832.
hypopolius Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 514.
hypopolius Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 72.
hypopolius Zebrapicus (Wagl.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—
Hypoprepia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.—Lep. [Picus].
Hypoprion J. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. 1841, 34.—P.
Hypopsis F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 109.—Col.
Hypopta J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 25.—Lep.
Hypopta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Lep.
Hypopus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—Ar.
hypopygialis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
Hypopyrrhus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—A.
hypopyrra Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 164.

- hypopyrrhus Archolestes (Hartl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—Malaconotus.
- hypopyrrhus Bombinator, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [*n. n.*].
- hypopyrrha Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- hypopyrrhus Laniarius (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Malaconotus.
- hypopyrrhus Lipangus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—Ampelis.
- hypopyrrhus Malaconotus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen], 1844, 61.
- hypopyrrhus Sciurus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 510.
- hypopyrrhus Turdus, J. G. Mueller, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 43.
- Hyporhagus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hyporhiza Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Hyporyssus A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.—M.
- Hyposarothra A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 107.—Col.
- Hyposaurus R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 383.—R.
- Hyposcopus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 209.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hyposcotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.
- Hypostata J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Hypostema *err.* Scudder *pro* Hypostena, *q.v.*
- Hypostena J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 239.—Dipt.
- Hyposticta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 228.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- hyposticta Propterygia, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 113.
- hypostictus Tropidonotus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- hypostigma Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 141.
- hypostigma Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2617.—Chlorops.
- Hypostilba C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 230.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hypostoma C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 37 & 339.—Verm.
- Hypostoma J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 7.—P.
- Hypostoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 336.—P.
- Hypostoma J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 130.—G.
- Hypostomum E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 30.—Verm.
- Hypostomus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 144.—P.
- Hypostomus I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 69.—Cr.
- hypostomus Cephalopterus, E. H. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (11) Oct. 1831, 134.
- hypostomum Sclerostoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 255.—Strongylus.
- hypostomus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 33.
- Hypotelus W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 31 & 840 [1840].—Col.
- hypotetica Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 638.
- Hypothalassia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr. [1841, 191.—P.]
- Hypothalmus W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- Hypothenemus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 34.—Col.
- Hypothimis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—A.
- Hypothylypis J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 316; in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 667.—A.
- hypothrix Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 16.
- hypothropica Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 336.
- Hypothymis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Hypothymis de Lafresnaye, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed vernac.* "Hypotyme."
- Hypothyris J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Hypothyris J. Phillips, Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall etc. 1841, 55; Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. II (1) 1848, 382.—Br.
- Hypotia P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 594.—Lep.
- Hypotmetus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 177.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Hypotriorchis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, [976]=970.—A.
- Hypotropis J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 284.—R.
- hypoxantha Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 343.
- hypoxanthus Ateles, Max Wied in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 25.

- hypoxanthus** Ateles, Max Wied, Reise Brasilien, I. 1820, 92.
hypoxanthus Brachyteles (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 11.—Ateles.
hypoxantha Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
hypoxanthus Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 38.—Ateles.
hypoxantha Chelidornyx (Blyth), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Rhipidura.
hypoxantha Crithagra (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 385.—Loxia, 1788.
hypoxantha Dysschema, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.
hypoxantha Dysschema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.
hypoxantha Ennomos, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 484.
hypoxanthus Picus (Colaptes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 198.
hypoxanthe Polymnatus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
hypoxantha Rhacoessa, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 35.
hypoxantha Rhipidura, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (? Nov.) 1843, 935.
hypoxanthus Triturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
Hypoxys Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 157.—Hem.
Hyppa P. A. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 161.—Lep.
Hyppagus I. Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, pl. ii [*v. Hippagus*].
Hyppalimus A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180 [Hipp→, 1821].
Hypparion De Christol; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842.—*vide* Hipparion.
hyppason Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
hippo- *v.* **hippo-**.
Hyppobosca F. E. Guérin, Iconogr. (Ins.), pl. 104 (1835).—[= Hippobosca].
hippocla *v.* **hippoclus**.
Hypophyus *id. ac* Hippophyus; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 104.
hippolyte *v.* **hippolyte**.
Hyppurites E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 351.—Cor.
hyppurit→ *v.* **hippurit**→.
Hyproctomus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Coel. *vel* Moll.
Hyproctomus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Hypsa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
hypsa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 866.
hypsa Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
hypsaon Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 348.
hypsauchen Myletes, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.
Hypsauchenia E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 230.—Hem.
hypsea Cethosia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 151
hypselis Laogona, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x. [*n. et f.*].
hypselis Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.
Hypselogenia H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (6) 1840.—Col.
Hypselomus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—Col.
Hypselonotus C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 186.—Hem.
Hypselonotus F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
hypselonotus Barbus, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132
Hypselopus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 289.—R. [*n. n.*].
Hypselopus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 328.—Hem.
hypselura J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
Hypselus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 158.—Col.
Hypsenor Megerle in Dahl, Coleopt. u. Lepid. 1823, 32.—Col.
Hypsepetes T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 245.—A.
Hypserina [? *err. pro* Hypsirhina, Wagl.]; J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).—R.
Hypsibates Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XVI. 1827, 150.—A.
Hypsibatus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
Hyspibatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hybsibatus, Wiegmann.
Hysibemon J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—A.
Hypsibius C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 373 & 381.—Rot.

- Hypsiboas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—R.
Hypsicibus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 253.—M.
Hypsicera P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 288.—Hym.
hypsigaster Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
Hypsilophus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 147.—R. [1796.
Hypsilophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsolophia, Latr.
Hypsilophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsilophus, Ok.
Hypsilophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsolophus, Fab.
Hypsinotus Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 84.—P. [1798.
Hypsioma Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsioma J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 38.—Col.
Hypsiophthalmus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 145.—Col.
Hypsipetes N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 43.—A.
Hypsipetes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hypsopetes, Ag.
Hypsipetes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsipetes, Steph.
Hypsiprymnus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 79.—M.
Hypsiposophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
hypsiptyle Parnassius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 111.—Papilio, 1777.
hypsiptyle Thais (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
Hypsirhina J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 169.—R. [1777.
Hypsirymnus *err. pro* Hypsiprymnus, Ill.; G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII
Hypsisopus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [(2) 1850, 904.
Hypsisoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsistoma, Bory.
Hypsisoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsistomon, Bory.
Hypsisoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ypsistomon, Bory.
Hypsisomon Bory de St V., Essai Classif. Anim. micr. 1826.—Inf. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
hypsistus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 316. [1839.
hypsistus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
Hypsochenia *err. pro* Hypsauchenia, Germar, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 535 & 648.
Hypsoderes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (1), 99 (1844).—P.
Hypsolopha G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 93.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 12 nom. triv. append.]. [1798.
Hypsolopha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep. = Ypsolophus, Fab.
Hypsolophus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1801, 155, *emend. pro* Ypsolophus, Fab. 1798.
Hypsomorpha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 516.—Col.
Hypsonotus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 367.—Col.
Hypsopetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, *err. pro* Hypsipetes, Vig., *q.v.*
Hypsophorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Hypsopygia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—Lep.
Hypsoropha J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Lep.
Hypsoropha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.—Lep.
Hypsorophia *err. Agassiz pro* Hypsoropha, *q.v.*
Hypsopatagus A. Pomel, 1839; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* 1869.
Hypstropa P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 591.—Lep.
hypsyronotus Barbus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 168.
Hypteleira ? Meigen, Dipt.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Hypterus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29; Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814,
Hyptia K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Hym. [154.—Pter.
Hyptiam Ill.; W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120.—Hym.
Hyptiopus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
Hyptiotes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uptiotes, Walck.
hyptopus Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.

- Hypudacus** *err. pro* Hypudaeus, Illiger; Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 874 & 876.
hypudaei Homopus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 24.
Hypudaeus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—M.
Hypudeus *err. pro* Hypudaeus, Illiger; Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 874 [*non comp.*].
Hypulus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*] = Helops, Fab.
Hypurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Hypusa J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ast.
hyraxis Tapirulus, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.
hyraxis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 199.
Hyracotherium R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III (66) 1840, 163; Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 205.—M.
hyrania Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 449.
hyrax Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.
hyrax Trigla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 233.
hyrcanicus Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 92.
hyrcanus Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 22.
hyrcinia G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
Hyreus J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 337.—A.
Hyreus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Lep.
Hyria Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 81.—L.
Hyria J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
hyria Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 843.
Hyridella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 285 & 380.—L.
Hyris *err. pro* Hyria, Lam.; H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 395.—L.
hyrtacina Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 213.
hyrtaca Metanastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena,
hyrtacus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 214. [1779].
Hys J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137.—Orth.
Hysaplesia Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—R.
Hysechus *emend. pro* Usechus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 220.
Hyselinus *err. pro* Hylesinus, Fab.; C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 109.
hysginus Platycercus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 540.
hysginus Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 159.
hysginus Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846), pl. 4.—? *err. pro* zysiphinus.
Hysia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 47.—Col.
hysius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.
hysia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1016.
hysoscella Chrysaora (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 79.—Medusa, 1767.
hystaspes Catagramma (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Papilio, 1781.
hystericus Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 207.
hystericus Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 249.
hystericus Spirifer (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 236.—Hysterolites.
hysterica Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 229.
hysteriolita Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 234 [*n. n.*].
Hysterolites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 247.—Br.
Hysterolithes H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.—? Br. *vel* L.
Hysterolithus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hysterolites, Schloth.
Hysteropterum Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 519.—Hem.
Hysteropus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 828.—R.
Hysterotherium Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
Hystricephala J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 282.—Dipt.
Hystrichis F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 290.—
Hystrichopus C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 42.—Col. [Verm.]

- Hystricia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 200.—Dipt.
- hystricis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.—Strongylus, 1809.
- hystricis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.
- hystricosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 69.
- hystricosus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 437.
- hystricosus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 229.
- hystricosus** Platymus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 640.—
- Hystricotherium** Croizet, 1848; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* Palmer *dict.* 1853. [Cyphus.]
- hystrica** Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- hystrius** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 155.—Dictyna, 1837.
- Hystriognathus** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 102.—Verm.
- Hystriónica** Megerle, MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 171.—Moll.
- hystrix** Acanthicus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 3.
- histrix** Acanthicus (Val.), W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 131.—Rinelepis.
- hystrix** Acanthosoma, ? Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xci.
- hystrix** Adelocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 30.
- hystrix** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
- hystrix** Amphithoe (Ow.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 259.—Acanthosoma.
- hystrix** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 78.
- hystrix** Anthophyllum, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 401.
- hystrix** Aphrodita (Sow.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 406.—Haliþea, Lam.
- hystrix** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 196.—Attelabus.
- hystrix** Aradus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 134.
- hystrix** Archarias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- hystrix** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 385.
- hystrix** Astropecten, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 70.
- hystrix** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- hystrix** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 419.
- histrix** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- hystrix** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 553.
- hystrix** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
- hystrix** Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 603.
- hystrix** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 116 & 174 [*n. n.*].
- hystrix** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 40, Nov. 1844.
- hystrix** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 195.
- hystrix** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- hystrix** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.
- hystrix** Cloniocerus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Lamia, 1781.
- hystrix** Coccus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 174.
- hystrix** Crobylus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
- hystrix** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- hystrix** Discodella, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 140.
- hystrix** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 433.
- histrix** Echidna (Home), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 77, 1803, 126.—Ornithorhynchus. [Tachina.]
- histrix** Echinomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.—
- hystrix** Echinopus (Home), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 692.—Ornithorhynchus.
- hystrix** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 75.
- hystrix** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- histrix** Eolidia, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 8.
- hystrix** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.
- hystrix** Ethalion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 36.
- hystrix** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc. May 1802, 230.
- hystrix** Gryllus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 252.

- hystrix** Halichondria, J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
- hystrix** Halithea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 307.
- hystrix** Helix, Mighels in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- hystrix** Hermione (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 457.—Halithea, Lam.
- hystrix** Hispa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174.
- hystrix** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 33.—Rhynchaenus.
- histrix** Lithodes, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 218.
- hystrix** Lovenia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII, July 1847, 11.
- hystrix** Macrostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.
- hystrix** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 476.
- hystrix** Mancinella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—Murex, 1758.
- hystrix** Monacanthus, H. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 121.
- histrix** Monacanthus (Amanses), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
- hystrix** Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 424.
- hystrix** Oecodoma (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 178.—Formica.
- hystrix** Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 644.—Gryllus, 1817.
- histrix** Opilio (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 435.—
- hystrix** Ornithorhynchus, E. Home, Phil. Trans. 1802, 348. [Phalangium.
- hystrix** Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 618.
- hystrix** Pausus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 59.
- histrix** Phalangium, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 376.
- hystrix** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 88.
- histrix** Phricodus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 332.
- hystrix** Phricodus (Germ.), M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 40.—Aradus.
- histrix** Phyllomorpha (Latr.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.—Syromastes.
- hystrix** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 10.
- histrix** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 613.—Pleurotoma.
- hystrix** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- histrix** Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 486.
- hystrix** Sarcinula (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 318.—Anthophyllum.
- hystrix** Seriatopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 521.
- hystrix** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—Atrypa.
- hystrix** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.
- histrix** Syromastes, P. A. Latreille in Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.
- hystrix** Syzygops, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 832.
- hystrix** Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 310.—Musca, 1775.
- hystrix** Tachyglossus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 102.—Echidna.
- hystrix** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 404.
- hystrix** Trachodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 513.
- histrix** Trichoderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- histrix** Trigon, W. Jardine (*ex* Orb. fig.) in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII) 1843, 180.
- hystrix** Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 167.
- hystrix** Turbella (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 224.—Macrostoma.
- hysudricus** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 41.
- hysudricus** Sus, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 70 [*n. et f.*]

- I-album** Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 14.
I album Polygonia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1793.
I-cinctum Episema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Noctua, 1775.
I geminum Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 80, 1826.
I intactum Eugraphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.
I-intactum Graphiphora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 280.—Noctua. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
I intactum Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 28 (Fernaldo judice
I-niger Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
I-niger Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 211.
Iacaretinga Spix, 1825; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Jacaretinga, *q.v.*
Iacchus J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil, 1824, 34.—M. [Jacchus, 1812].
[iacchus.]
jacchus Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 123.
jacchus Hapale (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 72.—Simia, 1758.
jacchus Hapale, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
jacchus Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copriss, Ol. 1790.
iacchus Ouistitis (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829),
jacchus Sapajus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. U 7. [307.—Simia, 1758.
jacchus Steropes, J. A. Boisduval in D'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 169.
laera *id. ac* Jaera, Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.—Cr.
laera Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 270.—Lep.
laeranea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*] = Fasciolaria, Lam.
iaeris Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
jago Raniceps, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 194.
jagoensis Passer, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 95.—Pyrgita, 1838.
iagoensis Pyrgita, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 77.
iagonensis Labrus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.
ialemus Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 533.
Ialla L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 11, *emend. pro* Jalla, *q.v.*
ialmus Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 479.
jalyus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 448.
iambe Dircenna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121
iambe Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 95. [*n. et f.*].
iamenus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 428.
iamenus Megastigmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 6.
Ianassa L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; = Janassa, Muenst. 1839.
ianassa Romalaeosoma (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—Papilio janassa, 1764.
Iania J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—? Alga calcaria.
Ianira *id. ac* Janira, Schum.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.—L.
Ianira *id. ac* Janira, Leach; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.—Cr.
[ianira.]
janira Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
janira Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
janira Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 41.
janira Epinephele (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1758.
janira Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, 1758.
ianira Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1758.
janira Hipparchia (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 59.—Papilio, 1758.
janira Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 126.—Papilio, L. 1758.
janira Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 104.—Papilio,
janira Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 248. [1758.
janira Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 539.—Papilio, 1758.

- ianira** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 118.
- ianopoda** Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 407.
- iantha** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 118.
- janthana** Teras, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II.
- janthe** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19. [1832, 86.]
- janthe** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 818.—Papilio, 1781.
- ianthe** Asticta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Fenusa.
- janthe** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- janthe** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
- ianthe** Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 114.
- ianthe** Eresia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 184.—Papilio, 1781.
- ianthe** Fenusa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 261.
- janthe** Maniola (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 183.—Papilio, 1781.
- janthe** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.
- ianthe** Melitaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Papilio, 1781.
- ianthe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- janthe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [[n. et f.].]
- ianthe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 122 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- ianthe** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 77. [[n. et f.].]
- janthe** Unicaedium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
- ianthea** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 135.
- Ianthia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 132.—A.
- Ianthina** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 85.—Janthina, 1798, q.v.
- janthinalis** Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea ianthinella, 1811. [245.]
- janthinana** Cocyx, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
- janthinella** Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 146.—Tinea.
- ianthinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- ianthinipennis** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- janthinipennis** Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 412. [1813], 24.
- janthinipennis** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 676.
- janthinipennis** Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 19.
- janthinipennis** Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 78.
- janthinipennis** Telephorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 106.
- ianthinoctoma** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 610.
- janthinotus** Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May
- ianthinus** Agrodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 88. [1823.]
- janthina** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- janthinus** Amblygnathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 67.
- janthinus** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 721.
- ianthina** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 69.
- janthinus** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 424.—Plexippus.
- janthinus** Aulacochelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 250.
- janthinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 708.
- ianthina** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- janthina** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309.
- ianthinum** Callidium, J. L. Le Conte (ex Dej.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 34.
- ianthinum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 161.
- janthinus** Carabus, Sturm in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 177.
- janthina** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- janthina** Carpophaga (Temm.), Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- ianthinum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 121.

- ianthinus Chlaenius, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 500.
 ianthina Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 146.
 ianthinus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 273.
 ianthina Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
 ianthinus Cryptocephalus (Schuepp.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 555.
 ianthinus Ctenipus (Dej.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 401.—
 Sphodrus.
 ianthina Euchlora (Leske), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.—
 Scarabaeus, Gm. 1788. [Noctua, 1775.
 ianthina Euschesis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—
 ianthina Galleruca, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
 ianthinus Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 ianthina Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 115. [1840, 71.
 ianthinus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
 ianthina Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
 ianthinum Lamprosoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
 ianthinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 595.
 ianthina Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [n. n.].
 ianthina Lema, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
 ianthinus Lesticus, Haan in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 190. [358.
 ianthinus Mecinus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 319.
 ianthinus Omaseus, Haan in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 190.
 ianthina Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 343.
 ianthinus Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 466.
 ianthina Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
 ianthinus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 97.
 ianthina Pristonychus (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 55.—Carabus.
 ianthinus Sphodrus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus.
 ianthinus Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 236 [n. n.].
 ianthinus Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 558.
 ianthina Thallis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 238.
 ianthina Triphaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
 Noctua, 1775.
 ianthina Uloma, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 ianthina Zygaena, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 45. [1835, 259.
 ianthocinclia J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.—A.
 ianthoptera Aspasia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
 ianthostoma Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
 [iapetus.]
 iapetus Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 40.—Diura, 1833.
 iapetus Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 20.
 iapetus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 144.
 iapetus Tagiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1781.
 iapetus Zygaena, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [n. n.].
 [iapis.]
 iapis Adolias (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 291.—Nymphalis.
 iapis Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 382.
 iapis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 222.
 iapyx Telenomus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 60.
 iara Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
 [iarbas.]
 jarbas Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 240.
 jarbas Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
 jarbas Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 135.
 jarbus Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
 jarbus Erycina (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 10.—Papilio,
 1782.

- iarbas** Panara (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio, 1782.
- jarbas** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 646.—Papilio,
- iarbas** Tetramesa, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 154. [1787.]
- jarbas** Thecla (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 93.—Papilio,
- iarus** *v.* janus. [1787.]
- iasikov**→ *v.* **jasikov**→.
- Iasis** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Asc. [*n. et f.*]
- [**iasius**.]
- jasius** Charaxes (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 18.—Papilio, 1766.
- jasius** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.
- iasius** Lonchophorus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 106.—Copris, 1790.
- jasius** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 83.—Papilio, 1766.
- jasius** Nymphalis (L. *emend.* Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 350.—
- jasius** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 28. [Papilio jason, 1758.]
- jasius** Paphia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1766.
- jasius** Phanaeus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 126.—Copris, 1790.
- jasius** Phanaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 564.—Onitis.
- jasius** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 228.
- iaspideus** *v.* **jaspideus**.
- Iassa** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cr.
- Iassus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 85.—Hem.
- Iatrobdeila** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Verm.
- Ibacus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 151.—Cr.
- Ibalia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 306.—Hym.
- ibalia** Diplolepis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 163.
- ibbetsoni** Cardium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243.
- ibbetsoni** Labrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 116 (1844).
- Ibec** P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214.—M. [*n. n.*].—? Ibex.
- iberaria** Fidonia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 106.
- ibericus** Bythinus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 319.
- ibericus** Cancer, Marschall v. B., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 4.
- iberica** Clausilia, J. R. Roth in M. Wagner, Reise Kolchis, 1848, 341.
- ibericus** Claviger, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- iberica** Coccinella, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 422. [823.]
- iberica** Cordieria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.
- ibericus** Cydnus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 69.
- ibericus** [Exochomus] (Vict.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1034.—Coccinella.
- ibericus** Lucanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- iberica** Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 122. [60.]
- iberica** Odontoscelis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 7.
- iberica** Omaloplia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 26.
- ibericus** Pachymerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 79.
- ibericus** Plectes, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post Nov.* 1824, 58.
- ibericus** Staphylinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 17.
- iberica** Timarcha, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- iberica** Zygaena, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 94. [152.]
- Iberus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 146.—G.
- iberus** Chersus (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 411.—
- iberus** Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 160. [Testudo.]
- ibera** Lebias (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 93.—Cyprinodon.
- ibera** Testudo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 18.
- iberus** Trigonophis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 175.
- Ibex** P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (XI.) 1776, 52.—M. [*non Frisch, non binom.*].
- Ibex** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.—M.
- ibex** Aegionomus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 648.—Capra, 1758.

- ibex** Aegoceros (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 224.—Capra, 1758.
- ibex** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 179.
- ibex** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 263.
- ibex** Aries (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 382.—Capra, 1758.
- ibex** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.
- ibex** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 426.
- ibex** Clytus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 187.
- ibex** Clytus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 53.
- ibex** Clytus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 183.
- ibex** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 46.—Scarab. 1792.
- ibex** Hortolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—Lituites.
- ibex** Lituites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
- ibex** Lucanus, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 382.
- ibex** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 613.
- ibex** Psalidostomus (Billb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 379.—Lucanus.
- ibfidus** Zelus; *err. pro* bifidus, *q.v.*; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803.
- ibiboboca** *v.* **ibiboca**.
- ibiboca** Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- ibiboboca** Elaps, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 142.
- ibiboca** Tyria (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Claßif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1789.
- ibiceana** Grapholitha, Kollar, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 72.
- ibicicornis** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 377.
- ibicina** Caninia (Fisch.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 617.—Turbinolia.
- ibicinum** Cyathophyllum (Fisch.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 167.—
Turbinolia. [1848, 457.]
- ibicinum** Cyrtoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4)
- ibicinum** Diphyphyllum (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—
Cyathophyllum. [158.—Turbinolia.]
- ibicina** Siphonophyllia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- ibicina** Turbinolia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a².
- Ibicter** *pro* Ibycter; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1183.
- ibidioides** Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 124.
- Ibidion** Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 58.—Col.
- Ibidion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 103.—Col.
- ibidionoides** Stenygra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 98.
- Ibidium** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179.—*emend. pro* Ibidion, Serv.
- Ibidorhyncha** N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.—A.
- Ibijus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ibipennella** Apista, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 285.
- ibis** Atherix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 105.—Rhagio, [1798.]
- ibis** Ibis (Cuv.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 260.—Numenius, 1800.
- ibis** Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1798.
- Ibla** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 209.—Cirr.
- iblis** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 263.
- Ibilophus** R. P. Lesson; *teste* Gray, Hand-List Birds, III. 1871, no. 2602 (p. 40) ? MS.
- ibrytus** Scarabaeus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 92.
- ibuensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
- Ibycter** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.
- icadius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 421.
- icare** Mesosemia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio icarus,
- icarinus** [Papilio], L. G. Scriba, Journ. Ent. I. 1791, 216. [1777.]
- icarinus** Polyommatus (Scriba), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 25.—Papilio, 1791.
- icariotis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- icarius** Agriades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1793.
- icarius** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 50.—Polyommatus, God.

- icarius** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1793.
- icarius** Papilio Pleb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 35.
- icarius** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 5. [1793.]
- icarius** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 695.—Papilio,
- icarius** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 91.—
Papilio, 1793. [? Lycaena.]
- icarius** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 97.—Papilio;
- icarodactyla** Alucita; *emend. pro* scarodactyla, Huebn.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.
- Icarus** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.—Moll.
- icarus** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- icarus** Castnia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio,
- icarus** Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- icarus** Corybantes (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1775.
- icarus** Deltochilum (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 134.—Scara-
baeus, 1789.
- icarus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 578.—Papilio, 1777.
- icarus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- icarus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [n. et f.].
- icaunensis** Acanthopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.
- icaunensis** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- icaunensis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- icaunensis** Hemicidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 226.
- icaunensis** Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- icaunensis** Lambrus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 141.
- icaunensis** Lasmosmilis, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
- icaunensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
- icaunensis** Pholas, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 197.
- icaunensis** Phyllocaenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- icaunensis** Polyphillastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.
- icaunensis** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
- icaunensis** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
- icaunensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- icaunensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 439.
- icelandicus** *v.* islandicus.
- Icelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 224.—Dipt.
- Icelonirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecelonerus, Schoenh.
- Icelus** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 261.—P.
- Icelus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 174.—Ar.
- icelos** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 337.
- icela** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 897.
- icetas** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 231.
- ichingii** Palacotherium (*sic*), H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 584 [n. n.].
- Ichla** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 75.—A.
- Ichnea** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 55.—Col.
- ichnea** Argynnis, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (11 & 12) 1833, 112.
- Ichnestoma** Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 41 & 66.—Col.
- Ichneumia** J. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.—M.
- ichneumon** Herpestes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1758.
- ichneumon** Mangusta (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 163.—Viverra, 1758.
- ichneumon** Mustela, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [n. n.].
- ichneumoneus** Achias, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 235.
- ichneumonea** Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 680.
- ichneumoneum** Chlorion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 219.—Apis, 1758.
- ichneumoneum** Ctenostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 436.
- ichneumoneus** Loxocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—
Musca, 1758.

- ichneumonea** Macrocera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 368.—Loxocera.
ichneumoneus Michogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 484.—Polystodes.
ichneumonea Mycetophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 16.
ichneumoneus Polystodes, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 723. [258.
ichneumononeus Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
ichneumonea Tanyptera, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 286.
ichneumononeus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 25.
ichneumononeus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 286.
Ichneumonia E. Blyth in Cuvier, An. Kingd. 1840, 93.—M.
ichneumonides Dupontella, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 170.
ichneumonides Methoca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 269.
ichneumonidea Vespa, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 52.
ichneumoniformis Aegeria (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx, 1775.
ichneumoniformis Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
ichneumoniformis Bembecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1775.
ichneumoniformis Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 186.
ichneumoniformis Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 410.
ichneumoniformis Sesia (Fab.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiæ Europ. 1801, 16.—Sphinx, 1775.
ichneumoniformis Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
ichneumoniforme Trochilium (Fab.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840—1, 38.—Sphinx, D. & S. 1775.
ichneumonis Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 221.
Ichneutes Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 275.—Hym.
Ichnodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 227.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Ichnorhinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Ichnoscelis G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1849, 28.—Ischnosceles, Strickl.
Ichnosoma *err. pro* Ischnosoma, Spix; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 287.
Ichnostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichnestoma, G. & P.
Ichnostoma J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Col. [33] [*n. et f.*].
ichnusa Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 170 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
ichnusa Papilio (Vanessa), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 174.
ichnusa Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 126.
Ichthelis C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 375; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 27.—P. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 32.
ichtheloides Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth.
Ichthidion S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.—*vide*
Ichthierax J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 111.—A. [Ichthydion, Dej. 1834.
Ichthiobdella *pro* Ichthyobdella; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 444.
Ichthyaetus Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 196.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
Ichthyaetus G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12.—A.
Ichthyaetus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 102.—A. [*typus* Larus ichthyaetus].
Ichthyaëtus Sweeting in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (12) Sept. 1837, 303.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Ichthyaëtus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictaeus, Raf.
ichthyaetus Falco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 136.
ichthyaetus Pandion (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 12.—Falco, ? Horsf.
ichthyaetus Pontoaetus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 18.—Falco.
ichthyaetum Xema (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62.—Larus, 1773.
Ichthyapus Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 219.—P.
Ichthyacallus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) (156***) [1841] [7].—P.
Ichthydion Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Ichthydium C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—Inf.
Ichthydium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832), 8; 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Inf.

- Ichthyidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichthyidion, Dej.
Ichthyiaetus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 4.—A.
Ichthyobdella de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244.—Verm. [326.—A.
Ichthyoborus J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. (Abh.) III (2) 1842, 261; Isis (Oken), 1847,
Ichthyobus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictiobus, Raf.
ichthyocerus Agrilus (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.—Buprestis.
ichthyocerca Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19.
Ichthyococcus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27), Indice, 1841 [4] & (138**) [2].—P.
Ichthyococcus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichtyococcus,
 Bonap.
Ichthyocolla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichtycollus, Bonap.
ichthyocolla Huso, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 22.
Ichthyocoprus W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 230.—Faeces piscium.
Ichthyocoris C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital., Introd. to Pisces, 1841 [p. 8].—P.
Ichthyocrinus T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 279.—Crin.
Ichthyodes E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.—Col.
Ichthyodorulites *vel* I—lithes, Buckland MS; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 119.—Partes
ichthyokrates J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—? Prot. [piscium.
Ichthyokrates J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—? Prot.
Ichthyolithus E. F. Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. Geogn. dargest. IV. 1826, 96.—P.
 [teste Jordan].
ichthyomma Corneola, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix, 1837.
ichthyomma Helix, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 303.
 "Ichthyopatulites" W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 204.—?Partes
 piscium.
Ichthyophaga R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. I Jan. 1843, 14.—A.
Ichthyophila Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1840, 335.—Cr.
Ichthyophilus Berthold in P. A. Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 279.—Cr.
Ichthyophis L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 36 & 63.—R.
Ichthyophis R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 397.—P.
ichthyoplaça Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
Ichthyopodolites W. Buckland, Phil. Mag. XXIV. 1844, 230.—P.
Ichthyopogon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictiopogon, Raf.
Ichthyorachis F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 205.—Polyz.
 [non I-rhachis, *apud* Agassiz].
Ichthyosarcolite A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 51.—Ceph.
Ichthyosarcolithus Herrmannsen (*emend.* Desmarest), Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 554.
Ichthyosaura P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 310.—R. (Batrach.).
Ichthyosauro-coprus W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 224.
Ichthyosauroides S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 35.—R.
Ichthyosaurus [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 13, 1818, 54.—R.
Ichthyoscopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ichthyscopus,
 Swains.
Ichthyosiagones P. F. M. Bourdet de la N., Not. foss. inconnus, 1822; E. Rueppell, Abb.
 Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 12.—Ceph.
Ichthyosomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col. [*vide* Tmesisternus].
Ichthyoterus C. Rouillier, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 25.—R.
Ichthyscopus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes sch. II. July 1839, 181 & 269.—P.
Ichthyura J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Lep.
Ichthyurus J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.—Col.
Ichtiás Raf., 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Ictias, *q.v.*
ichtiola Cymothoa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 212.
Ichtycollus *id. ac* Ichtycallus, Sw.; C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III [teste Scudder, *sed*
non comp.].
Ichtyococcus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital. (138) 1841 [3].—P.
Icilius J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 140.—Cr.
icimus Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 156.
iconicus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 7.

- iconicus** Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 22.
- Icosidactylocrinites** D. D. Owen, Cat. Geol. Spec. Ohio Valley, 1843 [*non typogr. ante* 1866, teste F. Springer *in lit.*, F. A. B.].
- icosidactylus** Actinocrinites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 348.
- icosidactylus** Dimerocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- icria** Mus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Res. in Java, 1824 (Mus setifer, p. 4).
- Icidion** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Ictaetus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
- ictalops** Pegedictis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.
- Ictalurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 356; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 61.—P.
- ictella** Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea.
- ictella** Rösleritammia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 43.—Tinea.
- ictella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- icterana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 68. [*n. et f.*].
- icteratus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 969.
- icterella** Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Icteria** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.—A. [*ante* Nov. 1840], 578.
- icterias** Xylina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 548.
- ictericana** Cnephasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- ictericana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.
- ictericus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 469.
- ictericus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 49 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- ictericus** Aphodius, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ictericus** Ascalaphus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 59.
- ictericus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 452.
- ictericus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 327.
- ictericus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- ictericus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 20. [1838], 689.
- ictericus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- ictericus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 253.
- ictericus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 417.
- ictericus** Criniger, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 411.
- ictericum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 131.
- icterica** Edessa, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 126.
- ictericus** Egaenus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 25.
- icterica** Emberiza, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 161.
- ictericum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist. 183.
- icterica** Euspiza (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- icterica** Forficesila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- icterica** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26. [1838], 25.
- ictericus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 750.
- icterica** Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 65; & App.
- icterica** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 60, Aug. 1850. [1817, 23.
- icterica** Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 26; & App. 1817, 19.
- icterica** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- icterica** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 22. [1811.
- ictericus** Perilitus, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon,
- ictericus** Phytoscaphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 643.
- icterica** Prinia, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 100.
- icterica** Saperda (Schall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 428.—Cerambyx, 1783.
- icterica** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 321.
- icterica** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII. (1) 1816, 79.
- icterica** Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1838.
- ictericus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 208.

- icterina** Chloropeta, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
icterina Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 91.
icterina Hippolais (Vieill.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 435.—Sylvia.
icterina Phyllopneuste (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—Sylvia.
icterina Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 194.
icterinus Trichophorus (*ex* Temm. MS), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 262.
icterinus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 41.
icterioides Coccothraustes, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
Icterocephalus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [*non*
icterocephala Amazona, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190. [*binom.*].
icterocephalus Chloronerpes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
icterocephalus Icterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 189. [1790.
icterocephalus Lygus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 149.
icterocephalus Merops, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 292.
icterocephalus Orthonyx, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.
icterocephalus Pendulinus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 317.—
Oriolus, 1766.
icterocephalus Phyllornis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 164.
icterocephalus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1314.
icterocephalus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 62.
icterocephalus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 172. [1766.
icterocephalus Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2211.—Oriolus,
icterocephala Psittacirostra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.
icterocephalus Psittacus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 205.
icterocephala Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 54.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
icterocephala Sylvicola (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 102.—Mota-
cilla, 1766. [712.
icterocephalus Trochilus (Ornismya), Nuttall, Man. Orn. U. S. (Land Birds, ed. 2, 1840),
icterocephalus Xanthornus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad.
XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.—Oriolus, 1766.
icterodes Docophorus (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.—
Philopterus.
icterodes Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
icteroides Coccothraustes, Vigors in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.
icteroides Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 97.
icteroides Hesperiphona (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 505.—
Coccothraustes.
icteroides Lanicterus (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—
Lanius, ? icterus, Cuv.
icteroides Mycerobas (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Cocco-
thraustes.
icteromelas Chrysoptilus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 122.—
icteromelas Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 84. [Picus.
icteromelas Pyrranga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
icteronotus Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 365.
icteronotus Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 225.
icteronotus Ramphopis, Bonap.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Rhampho-
celus.
icteronotus Rhamphocelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 8.
icterophrys Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
icterophrys Fluvicola (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 59.—Muscicapa.
icterophrys Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 458.
icterophrys Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa,
icterophrys Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 41. [Vieill.
icterophrys Suiriri (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 338.—Muscicapa.

- icterophrys Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
 icterops Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 424.—
 icterops Sylvia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 34. [Gracula, 1790.
 icteropterus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 232.
 icteropa Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
 icteropus Pyrauga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
 icteropus Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 403.
 icteropyga Saltator, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847.
 icteropygialis Sylvietta, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 258.
 icterotis Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 123.—Psittacus. [London, XIII (1) 1821, 120.
 icterotis Psittacus, Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. X. 1820, 54; C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc.
 Icterus *err. pro* Ictides, Val.; Griffith in Cuvier, An. Kingd. V. 1827, syn. 159.
 icterus Archolestes (Cuv.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—Lanius.
 ictera Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 170.
 icterus Laniarius (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.
 icterus Lanius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 352.
 icterus Leistes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 51.—
 Oriolus, 1766.
 icterum Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.
 icterum Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
 icterus Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2218.—Oriolus, 1766.
 icterus Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
 Ichthyallus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 232.—P.
 Ichthyophaga R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde savant [2] V. 1843, col. 14.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
 Ichthyosarcolites G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 165 [= Ichth→, Desm.].
 Ictias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [n. n.].
 Icticyon P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 80.—M.
 Ictides A. Valenciennes in F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 252.—M.
 Ictidocyon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Icticyon, Lund.
 Ictidonyx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictonyx, Kaup.
 Ictinaetus T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 117.—A.
 Ictinaëtus (Jerdon), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. 1844, 114.—A.
 Ictinaëtus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ictinoaëtus, Kaup.
 Ictinia L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
 Ictinion *err. pro* Ictinia, Vieill.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 68.
 Ictinoaetus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A.
 Ictinus F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Col.
 Ictinus F. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
 Ictinus P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 171.—Neur.
 ictinus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 292.
 ictinus Milans, F. Boie (*ex* Savig), Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.
 ictinus Milvus, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 88.
 Ictiobus C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, 1820, 55.—P.
 Ictiopogon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [n. n.]. = Botrychus, Lac.
 Ictiorus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299 [*i.e.* 301]; Ichth.
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 55.—P. [?] *err. pro* Ictiobus].
 ictipennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 204.
 Ictis *id. ac* Ictides, Val.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
 Ictis J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 40.—M.
 Ictis Alder & H., Athenaeum, 1847, 748.—Nud.
 ictis Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56 [n. n.].
 Ictitherium J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 375.—M. [*typus* Galeo-
 therium viverrinum].
 Ictius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*sic* Jordan, *sed* Ictias, *q.v.*].
 Ictonyx J. J. Kaup, Das Thierr. I. 1835, 352.—M.
 Ida J. C. Jay (*ex* Gray), Cat. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 47.—G. [n. n.].

- Ida** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—R.
Ida J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
ida Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
ida Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Oechsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1787.
ida Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 122.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1787.
ida Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
ida Pyronia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1784-5.
ida Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 543.—Papilio, 1787.
Idaea F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Lep.
idaecella Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
idaei Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 211. [[1843], 462.
idaeus Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 12.
idaea Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 140.
idaeus Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 136.—Aphelinus, 1839.
Idaides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Lep.
Idalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep. [Bombyces].
Idalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep. [Geom].
Idalia F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.—Nud.
Idalia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 44.—Col.
Idalia J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XX (133) Oct. 1847, 268.—Nud.
idalina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
idalia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
idalia Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 263.—Papilio, Cr.
idalia Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235. [1775.
idalia Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.
idalius Perilitus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.
Idalla A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 73.—Nud. [= Idalia].
idamene Vanessa, *id. ac* ida (Cr.); J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—
Idarnes F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.—Hym. [Papilio, 1775.
idas Polyommatus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 266.
Idasius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
idatoides Finna, *v. hydatoides*.
idbarus Idus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 9.—Cyprinus, 1758.
ide Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 166.
ide Siderone, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [56] [*n. et f.*].
ide Siderone, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.
Idea J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
idea Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, Clerck, 1764.
idea Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, Clerck, 1764.
idea Idea (Clerck), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1764.
idea Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
idea Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
Idechthis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
idella Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 362.
idesa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 858.
idessa Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 908.
Ilgia Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 27.—Col.
idi Monostoma (? Hypostoma), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
idi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 176.
Idia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Idia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Idia.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Idia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 199.—Coel.
Idia C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Meigen MS), N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 21.—Dipt.
Idia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 9.—Dipt.
Idiocephala W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.—Col.
Idiocera W. S. Dallas, Ann. Mag. N. H. 1841?, 430.—Dipt. [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
Idiocerus R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 47.—Hem.

- Idiochelys** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 77.—R.
Idiochelys H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 59.—R.
Idiocnema F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835,
Idiococcyx H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.—A. [377.—Col.
idioidea Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 II. 1830, 445. [Chrysomyia.
idioidea Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 251.—
Idiomorphus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 515.—Col.
Idiops M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 197.—Ar.
idiops Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 379.
Idioptera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 94.—Dipt.
idiotica Harrisia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 260.—Tachina,
idiotica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 394. [1824.
idithyia Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.
Idmais Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 584.—Lep.
idmon Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223.
idmon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 165 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
idmone Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19. [n. et f.]
Idmonea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.—Polyz.
idoleum Pyrula, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
Idolomorpha H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.—Orth.
idolon Cephus (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 80.—Ichneumon, 1794.
idolum Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 443.
idolum Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 34.
Idomene R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 64.—Cr.
idomene Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 98.
idomene Palmon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
idomeneia Caligo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1758.
idomeneus Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 449.—Papilio, 1758.
idoneus Acteon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
idonea Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 16.
idonea Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
idoneus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 137.
idonea Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838; later issue Ap. 1839,
 wrapper, p. 3.
idoneus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
idonea Peridroma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Phalaena,
 1780.
idoneus Xanthoceros, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 363.
Idopeltus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 145.—Hem. [non binom.].
Idopleura R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.—A.
Idoplus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [n. n.].
Idopsarus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eidopsarus, Swains.
idosia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [n. et f.].
idotata Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 18, Feb. 1849.
Idotea F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
Idothea C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 52 & 160.—L.
Idothea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eidotea, Scoul.
Idothea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eidothea, Risso.
idotea Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
 65.—Pieris.
idotea Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 441.
idothea Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 409.
idriensis Hypera, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 488.
idriensis Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 110.
idriensis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 128.
idrieus Deilephila (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
 1833, 221.—Sphinx, 1782.

- idrieus** Deilephila (Dru.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 73.—Sphinx, 1784.
- idrieus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 409.
- idulia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Iduna** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 190.—A.
- iduna** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 437.
- iduna** Melitaea, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 75.
- iduna** Melitaea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834,
- idunae** Sigalion, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 150. [300.]
- Idus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037.—P.
- idus** Idus (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- idus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- Idya** C. P. Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (20) May 1809, 329.—Coel. [*typus* Beroe macrostomus, Péron].
- Idya** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 58.—Cr.
- idya** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 224.
- Idyia** C. S. Rafinesque, Préc. somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr.
- Idyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Idya, Frém. 1809; Phil. 1843.
- idyja** Apatura (Hueb.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Doxocopa.
- idyja** Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- idyia** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 39.
- idyla** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 948.
- iebus** Sithon, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- Iedidia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 228.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ieiunus** *v.* jejunos.
- iello** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 12.
- iephtha** *v.* jephta.
- Iera** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 79.
- iera** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 339.
- Ieracidea** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (3) Ap. 1838.—A. [*non* 1837, *apud* Waterh.].
- Ierax** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ierax** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 328.—A.
- Ierea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méthod. Polyp. 1821, Index, p. 99; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Sp.
- Iesites** *id. ac* Jesites, Montf.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 580.
- Ifionyx** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 582.—Cr.
- igata** Acanthiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 189.—Curruca.
- igata** Curruca, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 201.
- igata** Gerygone (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—Curruca.
- igati** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 177.
- igati** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 29.
- Igithalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ignaciana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 63.
- ignara** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 211.
- ignarus** Eumerus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- ignave** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 & 92 [*n. n.*].
- ignave** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61 [*n. n.*].
- Ignavus** Frisch, 1775; *teste* Palmer, *sed* Frisch *non binom. est.*
- ignavus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 136.
- ignavus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 562, Aug. 1849.
- ignavus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 85.
- ignavus** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- ignavus** Harpalus (Cr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 153.—Carabus.
- ignava** Microlophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
- ignava** Milesia (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 11.—Syrphus, 1798.
- ignavus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9.

- ignava** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 125.
- ignava** Xylota (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 221.—Syrphus, 1798.
- igneicolle** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
- ignescens** Phryniscus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 14.
- ignescens** Tanagra (Ramphocelus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 77.
- igneus** Amycus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 182.—Salticus.
- ignea** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 241.
- igneus** Attus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 475.—Salticus.
- ignea** Bombina (Laur.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 207.—Bufo, 1768.
- igneus** Bombinator (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179.—Bufo, 1768.
- igneum** Ecanis (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- igneus** Falcinellus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 92.—Tantalus, 1788.
- igneus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 476.—Buccinum, 1790.
- ignea** Ibis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 13.—
- ignea** Lacerta, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VII [1807], 35. [Tantalus, 1788.
- ignea** Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 294.
- ignea** Metis, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 61.
- ignea** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- ignea** Mitra (Gray), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 344.—Voluta, ?Wood, 1828.
- ignea** Molge (Bechst.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 81.—Salamandra.
- igneus** Onthophagus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 538.
- igneus** Pericrocotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 309.
- igneus** Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 133.
- ignea** Pisania, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.
- ignea** Pollia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, 1790.
- ignea** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 116.
- ignea** Salamandra, Bechstein in Lacepède, Naturg. Amph. II. 1800, 260.
- igneus** Salticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199.
- igneus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 264.
- ignea** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- ignicapilla** Chiroxiphia (Wagl.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra.
- ignicapilla** Dicaeum, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
- ignicapillus** Orchilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- ignicapilla** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 931.
- ignicapilla** Sylvia, Brehm in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 231.
- ignicauda** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
- ignicauda** Cinnerys, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273. [Cinnerys.
- ignicauda** Nectarinia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 972.—Cinnerys.
- ignicauda** Nectarinia, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (2) 1850, pl. 28.
- ignicaudatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 582.
- igniceps** Brachypternus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- igniceps** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- ignicola** Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
- ignicola** Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
- ignicola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 180.
- ignicola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- ignicolis** Arhopalus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 18.—Callidium.
- ignicolle** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 412.
- ignicolis** Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- ignicolis** Plecia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 116.
- ignicolis** Spilota [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 191.

- ignicolor** Euplectes (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 184.—Fringilla.
- ignicolor** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 198.
- ignicolor** Fringilla (Pyrgita) (Vieill.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1828), sign. b.—
- ignicolor** Gallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 489. [Loxia.
- ignicolor** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (10) *post* 1807, 92.
- ignicolor** Pyrgita (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Fringilla.
- ignifer** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 243.
- ignifera** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821
- ignifera** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 249. [65 *[n. n.]*.
- ignifer** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 46.
- igniflua** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 214, Oct. 1845.
- ignifrons** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 375.
- ignigenus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 57.
- ignilabre** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9. [1829, 454.
- ignipalliat** Phaenicopterus, d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVII (68) Aug.
- ignipectus** Dicaeum (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Myzanthé.
- ignipectus** Myzanthé, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 983.
- ignepectus** Myzanthé (Micrura), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 82
- [*n. n.*]. [niidae, Nov. 1842, 20.
- ignipes** Anacamphthorina [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Céto-
- ignipes** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 467.
- ignipes** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 50.
- ignipes** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 43.
- ignipes** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 186.—Erythraeus.
- Ignitherus** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1849, 205 [? Sinotheres, *teste* Palmer].
- ignitinctus** *v. ignotinctus*.
- ignitum** Aspisoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 269.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- ignita** Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 6.
- ignita** Ceratorhina (Eudicella), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.
- ignitus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 234.
- ignita** Chrysis, L., *varr.* alcione, asterope (161), celeno, electra, maia, taygeta (162); W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 161 & 162.
- ignita** Chrysochroa (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 8.—Buprestis,
- ignita** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 524. [1758.
- ignitus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 418.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- ignitus** Euplocomus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 39).
- ignitus** Euplocomus (Lath.), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834, 214.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignitus** Gallophasis (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignitus** Gallus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignitus** Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- ignita** Graptodera (Ill.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Haltica.
- ignita** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 117.
- ignitus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1787.
- ignita** Juida (Erm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis, Nordm.
- ignita** Lamprocolius (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lamprotornis, Nordm.
- ignita** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- ignitum** Lamprosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 293.
- ignita** Lamprotornis, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 7.
- ignitus** Lophalector (Lath.), Cabanis; Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Phasianus, Sh. 1797.
- ignita** Lophura (Sh.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—Phasianus, 1797.
- ignita** Lucilia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.—Pyrellia.
- ignita** Lycaena, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 136.

- ignita** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 267.
ignita Nectarinia, P. J. Begbie, Malayan penin. 1834, 518.
ignita Oreina, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 473 [*n. n.*].
ignita Pelidnota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 407.—Cetonia, 1789.
ignitus Phasianus, G. Shaw, Nat. Miscell., Gen. Index, 1813, 9.
ignitus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—
 Lampyris, L. 1767.
ignitus Platycercus, Leadbeater in J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
ignita Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 464. [Elater, 1787.
ignitus Pyrophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
ignita Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Cetonia, 1789.
ignita Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 47.
ignitus Spicifer (Sh.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Das Thierr. I. 1831, 769.—Phasianus.
ignitus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
igniventris Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
 VII. 1837, 32.
igniventer Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
igniventris Poecilothraupis (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—
igniventris Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360. [Tanagra.
igniventris Tachyphonus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Aglaia.
igniventris Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 275.—Aglaia, d'O. & Lafr.
ignobilella Neptacula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.
ignobilis Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
ignobilis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1647.
ignobilis Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 73.
ignobilis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1448.
ignobilis Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)
ignobilis Loxia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46. [Ap. 1841, 102.
ignobilis Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 152.
ignobilis Meliphaga (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—
ignobilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 152, Nov. 1844. [Certhia, 1788.
ignobile Pentatomata, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 95 [*n. n.*].
ignobilis Polistes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 322.
ignobilis Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
ignobilis Spermothila (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
ignobilis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 264.
ignobilis Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII. (3) 1817, 205.
ignobilis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.
ignobilis Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 176.
ignobilis Venus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 152. [Laur. 1768.
ignobilis Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 111.—Coluber,
ignobilis Vultur, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith. I. 1806, 387 & Atlas, p. 123.
ignitincta Certhiparus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Minla
 ignotincta, 1838.
ignotincta Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Minla.
ignotincta (*sic*) Minla, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, 1838, 33.
ignotinctus Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841, 29.
ignota Amia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 373.
ignotus Asilus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 102.
ignotus Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 354.
ignotus Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 409.
ignota Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
ignota Paradisea, J. R. Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 31 [? valid].
ignotus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 373.
ignota Valvulina, Defrance in A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
Iguana Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci. I. 1806, 613.—R.
iguana [Hypsilophus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 147.—Lacerta, 1758.

- iguana** Iguana (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 39.—*Lacerta*, 1758.
iguana Prionodus (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—*Lacerta*, 1758.
iguanæ Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—*Acarus*, 1775.
iguanæ Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—*Acarus*, 1775.
Iguanina J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197.—R. [*?usu gen.*].
Iguanodon G. Mantell, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1825 (1) 1825, 184.—R.
Iguanosaurus F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 281.—R.
Ihl L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 363.—Verm. [*sic Agarus, sed vernac.*].
ikaheca Coluber, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 54.
ikapor Plotoseus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 132.
ilaire Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
ilaire Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.
Ilarachæ *err.* Marschall *pro* Ilarches, *q.v.*
Ilarches T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1142.—P.
Ilarus Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Lep.
ildica Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
ilea Pieris (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 551.—*Papilio*, 1798.
Ileomus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 220.—Col.
Ilerda E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Lep.
ilerda Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 895.
Iletica L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eletica, Dej.
Ilia W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Cr.
ilia Apatura (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 19.—*Papilio*, 1775.
ilia Doxocopa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—*Papilio*, 1775.
ilia Eunetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—*Phalaena*, 1775.
ilia Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 186.—*Papilio*, 1775.
ilia Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 286.—*Phalaena*, 1775.
ilia Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 412.—*Papilio*, D. & S. 1775.
ilia *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
ilia *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1823—33)
iliaci Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 130. [*n. et f.*].
iliaca Fringilla (Zonotrichia), Merrem; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 257.
iliaca Merula (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 165.—*Turdus*, 1758.
iliaca Passerella (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 288.—*Fringilla*, Merr. 1786.
iliacus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—*Nirmus iliaci*.
iliaca Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 215.—*Turdus*, 1758.
iliaca Zonotrichia (Merr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—*Fringilla*, 1786.
Iliades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
Iliastus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem.
Iliastus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 490.—Hem.
ilicana Sarothrips (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—? *Pyralis*, 1781.
ilicana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 407.—*Pyralis*, 1781.
ilicaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 111 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
iliceti Garrulus, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 333. [*n. et f.*].
iliceti Glandarius, F. Boie (*ex* Ehr. MS), Isis (Oken), 1833, 882.
ilicicola Stylosomus, Kunze in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 151.
ilicifolia Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802—08) [*n. et f.*].
ilicifolia Euthrix (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 193.—*Gastropacha*. [1758].
ilicifolia *Gastropacha* (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 240.—*Bombyx*, 1758.
ilicifolia Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—*Bombyx*, 1758.

- ilicifolia** Phylloidesma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ilicifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- ilicifoliella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 183. [[1843], 309.
- ilicioides** Thecla, B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 3.
- ilicis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 88.
- ilicis** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- ilicis** Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 10.
- ilicis** Chromatomyia (Curt.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 391.—Phyto-
- ilicis** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 801. [myza.]
- ilicis** Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 76 [ulicis].
- ilicis** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- ilicis** Lecanium (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus, 1758.
- ilicis** Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, Esp.
- ilicis** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 75. [1779.]
- ilicis** Notodonta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 41.—Bombyx, 1793.
- ilicis** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 102.—Curculio, 1787.
- ilicis** Orthosia, Boisduval, Eur. Lépid. Ind. Méth. 1829, *errata* p. 5. [303.]
- ilicis** Orthosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838,
- ilicis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- ilicis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 205. [*n. et f.*].
- ilicis** Phytomyza, J. Curtis, Gard. Chron. 4 July 1846, 444 [*mihi non visum*].
- ilicis** Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1787.
- ilicis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1787.
- ilicis** Rhynchites, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 76. [Fab. 1787.]
- ilicis** Salius (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 330.—Curculio,
- ilicis** Strymon (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1779.
- ilicis** Thecla (Esp.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 90.—Papilio, 1779.
- ilicis** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- Ilicrinia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eilicrinia, Huebn.
- Ilictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 360; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 66.—P. [*typus* Silurus limosus].
- Ilicura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ilione** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 288.—Dipt.
- ilione** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 212.—Papilio, 1775.
- ilione** Ituna (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 114.—
- ilione** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 267. [Papilio, 1775.]
- ilione** Thyridia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1775.
- ilioneus** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio, 1775.
- ilioneus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Iliornis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 156.—A.
- ilisha** Alosa (Ham.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupanodon.
- ilisha** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 382.
- Ilithyia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485; G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 422.—Lep.
- ilithyia** Byblia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
- ilithyia** Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, Dru.
- ilithyia** Cirospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 355. [1773.]
- ilithyia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 418.
- ilium** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 234.
- Illaena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 224.—Col.
- Illaenurus** Dalm. 1828; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* ? Illaenus, *q.v.*
- Illaenus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 248.—Cr. [*typus* Asaphus (Illaenus) centrotus].
- illaesus** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 559.

- illaesa** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 33.
- illaetabilis** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 295.
- illanken** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 152.
- illas** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 456.
- illatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.
- illata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlv.
- illawarensis** Pecten, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 277.
- illecebrator** Pimpla (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 223.—
Ichneumon, Vill. 1789. [1846, 181.
- illecebrosa** Hyperaspis, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept.
- illecebrosa** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 95.
- illegalis** Pecten, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- illegitimus** Liparus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 90 [n. n.].
- illepidus** Poltys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 97.
- illex** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 277.
- illibalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.
- illibalis** Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- illibaria** Cleogene (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 142.—Minoa. [illibata, 1775.
- illibaria** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 256.—Geometra
- illibatus** Brepulus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—Bulimus.
- illibatus** Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- illibatus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 538.
- illibata** Gypsochroa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1775. [Sept. 1839, 7.
- illibata** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- illibata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 256.
- illibata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.
- illibatus** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 878.—
- illibatus** Zebrina (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus. [Cneorhinus.
- illiberalis** Tholeria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.
- illiberalis** Tholeria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- illice** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [n. n.].
- illicitus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 72.
- illigata** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- Illigera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 247.—Dipt.
- illigerella** Calotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
- illigerella** Chauiodius (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 32.—Tinea.
- illigerella** Chauiomorpha (Hueb.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 556.—Tinea.
- illigerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- illigeri** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- illigeri** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 61.
- illigeri** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 41.
- illigeri** Chrysis, C. Wesmäl, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 176.
- illigeri** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 127.
- illigeri** Conurus (Kuhl), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.—Psittacus.
- illigeri** Feronia (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 300.—Carabus, 1826.
- illigeri** Hapale, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336.
- illigeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 174.
- illigeri** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 213.
- illigeri** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Aug. 1840, 397.
- illigeri** Lampyrus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 387.
- illigeri** Macrocerus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 113.—Psittacus.
- illigeri** Meleus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].

- illigeri** Molops (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 177.—Carabus,
illigeri Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22. [? Dufts.
illigera Neptis, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 212.
illigeri Notoxus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 53.
illigeri Pelecophora, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
illigeri Pelecophora (Schoenh.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 31.—
illigeri Plinthus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 329. [Notoxus.
illigeri Psittacus, Temminck & Kuhl, Consp. Psitt. 1820, 19.
illigeri Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
illigeri Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
illigeri Sittace (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
illigeri Steropus, Panzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [663.—Psittacus.
illigeri Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 142.
Illigeria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 273.—
illingworthi Acrodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 364. [Dipt.
illionea Caligo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1775.
illitus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 163 [*n. n.*].
illops W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 87.—Col.
illotella Epischnia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 178.
illota Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 78, Mar. 1844.—Byssosarca.
illota Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 18.
illotus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 73.
illota Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 95.
illotus Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 424.
illotus Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 593.—Leptocerus.
illota Opomyza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1836, 188. [502.
illotus Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
illotus Plinthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 364.
illota Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 37.
illucens Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 35.
illucens Hermetia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 192.—
 Mydas, 1794.
illucens Hermetia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 62.—Musca, 1758.
illucens Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 315.
illucens Xylophagus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 385.—Hermetia.
illudens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Apr. 1836, 470.
illudens Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 249.
illuminans Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 30.
illuminatella Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205. [1839.
illuminatella Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 290.—Argyresthia,
illuminatella Oecophora, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 462.
illuminatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
illuminatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 147, May 1847. [323.
illuminata Doris, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 4.
illuminatus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
illuminata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 149.
illuminus Turdus, v. Lobenstein in Tobias, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, IV (1) 1844, 32.
illunaris Clytie, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Noctua.
illunaris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 122 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
illunaris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 182 (Fernaldo judice
 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
illunaris Ophiusa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 305.—Noctua.
illunaria Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra,
 1796. [Geometra, 1796.
illunaria Odoptera (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 166.—
illunaria Selenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra, 1796.

- illunata** Astarte, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V
illusor Bracon, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 259. [(1) 1842, 4.
illusor Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 427.
illustraria Ennomos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1800.
illustraria Odoptera (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 166.—
illustraria Selenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293 —Geometra, 1800.
illustrata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 45.
illustrata Mogannia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 467.
illustrata Pterochroza, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
illustratus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16. [1838], 434.
illustrella Sophronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, 1796.
illusttris Abrostola (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, 1787.
illustre Callidium, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 457; & App. 1817, 192. [329.—Strongylus.
illusttris Camptodes (Chev.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
illusttris Cassida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 81.
illusttris Chalcophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
illusttris Cleonis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
illusttris Colapsis (*sic*), A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 295.
illusttris Cyphus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 140.
illusttris Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
illusttris Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 105.
illusttris Eris, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 192.
illusttris Euchalcia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Noctua, 1787.
illusttris Eumolpus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1838, 14.
illusttris Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June
illusttris Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 165.—Musca.
illusttris Mesomphalia (Chevr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 320.—Cassida.
illusttris Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 54.
illusttris Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 89.—Cimex, 1781.
illusttris Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 258.—Noctua, 1787.
illusttris Plusia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 154.—Noctua, Fab. 1787.
illusttris Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 553.
illusttris Strongylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 43.
illusttris Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 293.
illusttris Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.—Cimex, 1781.
illusttris Zicrona, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 87.
illus Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
illyria Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 5.
illyriaria Eulepidotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Phalaena
illyricus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*]. [? *ilyraria*, 1777.
illyricus Buphus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
illyrica Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [590.
illyricus Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
illyrica Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
illyricus Dolicaon, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1846, 577.
illyrica Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
illyricus Molytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 353.
illiricus Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 27.
illyricus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
iloconensis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 117.
Ilotes Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 198.—Rh.
Ilotus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, *err. pro* Ilotes, Denys de M.
iltis Tiger (Pallas, Reise, I. 1775, 175 & 454); A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 178.

- Iluanthos** E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 181.—Coel.
Iluocoetes L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 165.—P.
ilus Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 424.
ilus Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1776.
ilya Eira, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 203.
Ilyanthus J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooth.) 1846, 124.—Med. [Iluanthos, Ilybius W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 34.—Col. [Forbes, 1840].
Ilyichthys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ilictis, Raf.
Ilyobius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ilybius, Erichs.
Ilyocoetes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Iluocoetes, Jen.
Ilyornis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Iliornis, Ag.
Ilysia J. Wagler (*ex* Hempr. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5.—R.
Ilythea J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 288.—Dipt.
Ilythea A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Dipt.
Ilythya A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.
ima Tipulodes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 196.
imae Syntomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.
imagei Enoploclytia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 332.
imaginarius Cyllindrocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
imandes Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 449. [1837, 232.
Imantocera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
Imarginula J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 233.—G. [=Emarginula].
Imatidium J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 345.—Col.
Imatisma J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 127.—Dipt.
Imatismus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 202.—Col.
imbecilis Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Usful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 355.
imbecillis Anodonta, T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 13.
imbecilis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
imbecillus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 813.
imbecilla Mythimna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 193.—
imbecillis Nereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 76. [Noctua, 1794.
imbecilla Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 165.
imbellis Aconophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 295.
imbellis Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 280.
imbellis Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 209.
imbellis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 125.
imbellis Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.
imbellis Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 115.—
 Cryptorhynchus.
imbellis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
imber Cephphus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 344 [*id. ac* immer Colymbus, Brunn.].
imberbis Bibio, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (1) 1814, 5.
imberbis Bibio, C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 11.
imberbis Brotula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 253.
imberbis Cothurnia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 94.
imberbis Leptura, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 231.
imberbis Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1205.—Tachina, Wied.
imberbis Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 110.
imberbis Muscicapa, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 250 [*n. n.*].
imberbis Ophithorax (Delar.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
 212.—Sphagebranchus.
imberbis Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
imberbis Psilocephala (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 212.—Bibio.
imberbis Sciaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 411.
imberbis Sphagebranchus, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 360.
imberbis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 317.
imberbis Thereva (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825, 128.—Bibio.
Imbrasia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Lep.

- imbrasmus** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- imbrasmus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 781.
- imbreus** Entedon (Pediobius), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 184.
- imbrex** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 315.
- imbrex** Leptaena (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 230.—Plectambonites. [Plectambonites.]
- imbrex** Orthis (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 73.—
- imbrex** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
- Imbricaria** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 71 & 236.—G.
- imbricataria** Lucina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 4.
- imbricataria** Turbo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 370.—Turritella.
- imbricataria** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 216.
- imbricato-articulata** Siphonia, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 685.
- imbricatorium** Cardium (Desh.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 243.—Lucina.
- imbriculata** Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- imbricata** Acanthina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.
- imbricatus** Acantholabrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
- imbricatus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 223.
- imbricatum** Aleyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 281.
- imbricatus** Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.
- imbricatus** Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 398.
- imbricatus** Aptychus, *varr.* profundus & depressus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 399.
- imbricata** Aquaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- imbricata** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].
- imbricata** Arca, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 44.
- imbricata** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 37.
- imbricata** Atrypa (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 119.—Terebratula.
- imbricatus** Balanus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1786, 89.
- imbricata** Barisia (Wiegman), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—Gerrhototus. [Littorina.]
- imbricatum** Bembicium (Gray), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 132.—
- imbricata** Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 289.—Eulima.
- imbricata** Bowerbankia (Adams), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 377.—Sertularia, 1800.
- imbricatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
- imbricatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- imbricatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 127.
- imbricatum** Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Monoceros.
- imbricatum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- imbricata** Calamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 189.
- imbricatus** Caligus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 162.
- imbricatum** Calosoma, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *d.*
- imbricatum** Calosoma, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 42.
- imbricata** Calyptraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 128.
- imbricata** Calyptraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- imbricata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
- imbricata** Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), Sow.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 460.
- imbricata** Cardinia (St.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 222.—Pachyodon.
- imbricatus** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.
- imbricata** Cardita, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 541.
- imbricata** Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 19.—Venericardia.
- imbricatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
- imbricatum** Cardium (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 18.—Lucina imbricataria.
- imbricata** Caretta (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.—Testudo, 1766.

- imbricata* Caretta (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.—Chelonia; ? Testudo, L.
- imbricatus* Catophragmus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826, *nom. tab.*
- imbricata* Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.
- imbricatum* Cerithium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 72.
- imbricatum* Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 34.
- imbricata* Chama, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 131.
- imbricata* Chama (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 524.—Venericardia.
- imbricata* Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- imbricata* Chelonia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 378.—Testudo, 1766.
- imbricata* Chelonia, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 434.
- imbricata* Chelonia (Caretta) (L.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 28.—Testudo, 1766.
- imbricatus* [Chirocolus] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 157.—Heterodactylus.
- imbricatus* Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Buccinum [*n. n.*].
- imbricatus* Climaxodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- imbricata* Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 165.
- imbricatus* Concholepas, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 322.
- imbricata* Corbula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- imbricata* Cypriocardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 702.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- imbricatus* Cyrtoceratites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 25.
- imbricatum* Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 589.
- imbricata* Dosina (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Astarte.
- imbricatus* Epicaeris, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 280.—Hypsonotus, 1834. [L. 1766.]
- imbricata* Eretmochelys (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Chelonia; Testudo,
- imbricata* Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 68.
- imbricata* Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 69.
- imbricata* Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—Cellepora.
- imbricata* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
- imbricata* Exogyra, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 460.
- imbricatus* Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 212.
- imbricatus* Fusus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 147.
- imbricatus* Garrulax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 951.
- imbricatus* Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 381.
- imbricata* Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- imbricata* Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- imbricatus* Heterodactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25. [[*n. n.*].
- imbricata* Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.
- imbricata* Hipponix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 161.
- imbricatus* Hypsonotus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 267.—
- imbricata* Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 306. [Liparus.]
- imbricatus* Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 317.
- imbricata* Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 141.
- imbricatum* Loxonema (Sow.), L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French ed.) 1842-45, 583.—Buccinum.
- imbricatus* Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- imbricatus* Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 104.—Buccinum.
- imbricata* Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
- imbricata* Melia (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—
- imbricata* Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [Orthoceratites.]
- imbricata* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 21.
- imbricata* Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.

- imbricatum** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- imbricatum** Monoceros, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 17.
- imbricata** Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 110; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 182.
- imbricatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 408.
- imbricatus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
- imbricatus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.
- imbricatus** Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—Modiola.
- imbricatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.
- imbricata** Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 185.
- imbricata** Nesodon, R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 66.
- imbricata** Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 93.
- imbricatum** Orthoceras (Wahl.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.—Orthoceratites.
- imbricatus** Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 89
- imbricata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 213. [[sep. 1819].
- imbricata** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- imbricata** Otophresa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 136.—Caligus, 1816.
- imbricatus** Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 483.
- imbricatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
- imbricata** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 576.
- imbricata** Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 329.—Metoptoma.
- imbricatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.
- imbricatus** Pecten (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 171.—Ostrea, 1790.
- imbricatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 305.
- imbricata** Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- imbricata** Pinna, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561.
- imbricata** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 179.
- imbricatus** Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 44.
- imbricatus** Planorbis, Müller; C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
- imbricata** Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
- imbricata** Plicatula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 50.
- imbricata** Plicatula, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 35.
- imbricata** Polynoe, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 332.
- imbricatus** Polytropa (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Purpura.
- imbricatus** Pterocyclus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Garrulax.
- imbricata** Ptygmatis (Desh.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—
- imbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 244. [Nerinea.
- imbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 577.
- imbricata** Purpura (Br.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 257.—Murex.
- imbricata** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 366.
- imbricata** Reticularia (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 143.—Terebratula. [479.—Stephanomia.
- imbricatus** Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- imbricatus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- imbricata** Sphaerulites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 263; ed. 2, 1830, 116.
- imbricata** Spirifer (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 45.—
- imbricatus** Spondylus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 59. [Terebratula.
- imbricatus** Spondylus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 125.
- imbricatus** Stegastes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 63.
- imbricata** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 71.
- imbricata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- imbricata** Stomatella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Haliotis, 1818.

- imbricata* Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.
- imbricatus* Syringites, Zenker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 390.
- imbricata* Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 40. [1839, 624.]
- imbricata* Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- imbricata* Tridacne, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
- imbricata* Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 8.
- imbricatus* Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 127.
- imbricatus* Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 333.
- imbricatus* Trochus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 624 [n. n.].
- imbricata* Trygon (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 164.—Raja.
- imbricatus* Trygonobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja.
- imbricatus* Tubicanthus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—
? Trochus, Gm. 1790. [Trochus, 1790.]
- imbricatus* Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—
- imbricatus* Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Planorbis, Müll. 1774.
- imbricata* Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 79.—
Turbo, 1758.
- imbricata* Turritella (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
340.—Turbo, 1758?. [345.—Turbo, 1758?.]
- imbricata* Turritella (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
- imbricata* Valkeria (Adams), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 254.—Sertularia,
- imbricata* Venericardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123. [1800.]
- imbricata* Venus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 205.—Astarte.
- imbricata* Vesicularia (Ad.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Jan. 1830, [94] & 101.—
Sertularia, 1800.
- imbricatus* Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- imbricornis* Bruchus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- imbrifer* Pecten, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 185.
- imbrium* Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 215.
- imbrium* Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.
- imbrium* Scarabus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 307.
- imbrium* Scarabus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1825, 488.
- imbrus* Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [n. n.].
- imbutata* Carsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra.
- imbutata* Celma (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 242.—
Geometra.
- imbutata* Electra (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- imbutata* Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 78 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
18) [n. et f.].
- imbutata* Larissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Geo-
- imbutiformis* Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 70. [metra.]
- imbuta* Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 400.
- imbuta* Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 242. [[n. et f.].]
- imbuta* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- imbuta* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 129 [me judice 1805].
- imbuta* Cosmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 143.
- imbuta* Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.
- imbuta* Erioptera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 114.
- imbuta* Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
- imbuta* Libellula, Hoffmannsegg in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
- imbuta* Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 32.
- imbuta* Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 36.
- imbuta* Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 381.
- imbutus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 96.
- imbutus* Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 578.
- imbuta* Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 302.—
Ocyptera, 1819.

- [imella.]
imhella Abebaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea.
imella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
imerius Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 69. [n. et f.].
[imhoff→.]
imhoffii Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 5.
imhoffii Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 138.
imhoffii Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.
imhoffii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1841, 166.
imhoffii Phloeotragus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 344.
imhoffii Trixa, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 102.
Imhoffia O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 153.—Hym.
Imisia S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [n. n.].
imitabilis Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
imitans Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 146.
imitans Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 173.
[imitaria.]
immitaria Calothysanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Geometra, 1796.
imitaria Ennomos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1796.
imitaria Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, Huebn. 1796.
imitaria Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 92.—Geometra, 1796.
imitaria Timandra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 229, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
imitator Bibio, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 470.
imitatrix Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 35.
imitator Muscicapoides, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App.
imitatrix Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 422. [p. 34.
imitatrix Saxicola (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III. (5) 1823, 116.—Oenanthe.
imitatrix Sylvia (Vieill.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 54.—
imitatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73. [Oenanthe.
imitatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.—Cryptus.
imitata Macaria, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 132.—Geom. imitaria, Huebn. 1796.
immacula Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 50.
immaculana Depressaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 200.
immaculana Stigmonota, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.
immaculatella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 67.
immaculatus Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
immaculatus Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 34.
immaculata Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 128.
immaculatum Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 200.
immaculata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 154.
immaculata Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [n. n.].
immaculata Alosa, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.
immaculata Amia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 451.
immaculata Anthomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 357.
immaculatus Aramides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
immaculatus Astenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 276.
immaculatus Atherix, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 294.
immaculatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 218.
immaculatum Bembidium, Hoefpn.; J. Sturm. Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.

- immaculatus* Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 369.
immaculatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
immaculatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 631, Feb. 1850.
immaculatus Cannorynchus (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1193.—Fistularia.
immaculatus Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
immaculatus Carpophilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 217.
immaculatus Catharus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 278.
immaculatus Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.
immaculata Cerchneis, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 357.
immaculatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 147.
immaculatus Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo, 1758. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 103.
immaculata Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill.
immaculatus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 202.
immaculata Cistogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 233.
immaculatus Cleonymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 87.
immaculata Cochlostoma, Lang; G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
immaculatus Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
immaculatus Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
immaculata Coryphaena, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 111.
immaculatus Crotalus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 201.
immaculatum Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 191.
immaculata Cyclocephala (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1789.
immaculatum Cyclostoma, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 52.
immaculata Cymindis, Eschscholtz in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 93.
immaculata Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
immaculata Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27. [1837, 152.
immaculatus Dendrobates, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
immaculata Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 119.
immaculata Doris, Férussac, d'Orbigny & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 13.
immaculatus Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 190.
immaculatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 478.
immaculatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 357.
immaculata Fidiana (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada,
immaculata Fistularia, Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 349. [1790.
immaculata Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 337.
immaculata Gnathocera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 572.
immaculatus Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 533.
immaculata Goera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
immaculata Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 280.
immaculata Heleodromia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 159.
immaculata Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
immaculata Helix (Cochlitoma), Lamarck; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 73 [n. n.]. [1838, 93.—Heleodromia.
immaculata Hemerodromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.
immaculata Herodias, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (25), vol. vi, pl. 58, 1 Dec. 1846.
immaculatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
immaculatus Histiothorus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 42.
immaculatum Hysteropterum (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
ptères, 1843, 519.—Issus.
immaculata Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 276.
immaculatus Issus (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.—Cercopis, 1794.

- immaculatus Lampugus (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 329.—Cory-
 immaculata Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 53. [phaena, Spix.
 immaculata Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 93.—Rhagio,
 immaculata Leptoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118 [n. n.]. [1804.
 immaculatum Leptopoma (Ch.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
 Cyclostoma, ? Rossm.
 immaculata Libellula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
 immaculata Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 148.
 immaculata Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I.
 1834, 100.—Limnobia.
 immaculata Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 58.
 immaculata Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 immaculata Lycoperdina, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 73. [1830, 541.
 immaculatus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 1.
 immaculata Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 304.
 immaculatus Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 307.
 immaculata Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 200. [1837 (8) 1837, 70.
 immaculata Melanophila, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 immaculata Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 74.
 immaculatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 474. [Goera, 1829.
 immaculata Mormonia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 189.—
 immaculata Natica, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (2) July 1835, 351.
 immaculata Neaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 85.
 immaculata Nemognatha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 22.
 immaculata Nemognata, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
 immaculata Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.
 immaculata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 291.
 immaculatus Notoxus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X. (1804), 355.
 immaculata Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 75.
 immaculata Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.
 immaculatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116.
 immaculatus Ostracion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 296.
 immaculata Paropsis, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
 immaculatus Pecten, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 114.
 immaculatus Phalacrus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 42.
 immaculata Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247.
 immaculata Plectonycha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 303.
 immaculata Porzana (Sw.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (24) 1846, pl. 82.—Gallinula.
 immaculatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 125.
 immaculatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.
 immaculatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—
 Eutelus, 1834.
 immaculatus Rallus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53.
 immaculatus Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 301.
 immaculatus Salmo, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 264.
 immaculatus Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 257. [26.
 immaculata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
 immaculatum Scaphium (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 7.—
 Scaphidium, 1790.
 immaculata Scioldromia, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 132.
 immaculata Scolopendrella, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 374.
 immaculata Senopterina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 363.
 immaculata Sepsis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 391. [464.
 immaculatus Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,

- immaculatus* Sphaeriestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 218.
- immaculatus* Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- immaculatus* Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 276.
- immaculatus* Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 158.
- immaculatus* Systomus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 284.
- immaculata* Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 55.
- immaculata* Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 467.
- immaculatus* Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 507.
- immaculatus* Thamnophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 340.
- immaculata* Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 89.—Neaera.
- immaculata* Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 60.
- immaculatus* Trigonoderus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 140.—Leptoma, [Limnobia.
- immaculata* Tryciphona (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 852.—
- immaculata* Unibranchapertura (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.—Synbranchura, 1795.
- immaculatus* Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 60.
- immaculicollis* Coccinella, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 100.
- immaculicollis* Eriphus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 89.
- immaculicollis* Haliphus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- immaculicollis* Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 112.
- immaculicollis* Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 272.
- immaculicornella* Plutella, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 339.
- immaculicornis* Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- immaculicornis* Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 466.
- immaculifrons* Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 189.
- immaculipennis* Acanthodis, Audine. Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 453.
- immaculipennis* Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1845, 184.
- immaculipennis* Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 409.
- immanaria* Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- immanata* Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- immanata* Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1808, 26 [*n. n.*].
- immanata* Polyphasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 228.—Phalaena.
- immanis* Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 623.
- immanis* Ichthyosaurus, [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 62.
- immanis* Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 815.
- immanis* Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 123.
- immansuetus* Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 328.
- immarginatus* Acrodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [*n. n.*].
- immarginatus* Acrodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 232.
- immarginata* Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- immarginatum* Anobium, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 196.
- immarginatus* Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 20.
- immarginata* Brachyphylla, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.
- immarginatus* Cybister (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 28.—Dytiscus, 1794.
- immarginatus* Euaesthetus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 748.
- immarginatus* Eumerus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 268.
- immarginatus* Eumorphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 11.
- immarginata* Lichnia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 52.

- immarginatus** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 23.
immarginata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3149.
immarginata Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
immarginatus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
immarginatus Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
Immatidium *id. ac* Imat→; Latreille, 1813; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
immaturus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 76 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
immatura Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1649.
immaturus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 263.
immatura Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 453.
immaturus Dorcus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 591.
immatura Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1108.
immaturus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
immaturus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 225.
immaturus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 142.
immaturus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 200.
imella *v. imella.*
immer Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, Br. 1764. [310.
immer Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
immeritus Apocryptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 395.
immeritus Chloebius, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [*n. n.*].
immeritus Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 645.
immersa Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 286.
immersa Berenicea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.
immersa Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 399.
immersus Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
immersa Escharella (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125.—
 Berenicea.
immersa Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 122.
immersa Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 324.
immersa Lepralia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 280.—Berenicea.
immersa Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
immersa Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 120.
immersa Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 284.
immersa Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
immigratoria Osteoropea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
immistalis Pediasis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea immistella.
immistella Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 146.—Tinea.
immistella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
immistus Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 306. [[*n. et f.*].
immista Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382.
immitis Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 124.
immitte Obrium, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
immobilis Thoracostichus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 367.
immolator Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 491.
immoraria Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena
 immorata, 1758.
immoraria Phalaena (Geometra), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. I [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
immorata Acidalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 223.—Phalaena,
 1758. [metra, L. 1758.
immorata Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 295.—Geo-
immorata Phalaena (Geometra), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. II [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
immotus Aulacoderes, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 182.
immota Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 37.
immundana Grapholitha, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 513.
immundane Paedisca, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 138.

- immundana** Phlaeodes (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.—Paedisca.
- immundata** Larentia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 194.
- immundella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- immundella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- immundella** Trifurcula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 332.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- immunda** Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 25.
- immundus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- immunda** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
- immunda** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3678.
- immundum** Cercyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.—Sphaeridium.
- immundus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 816.
- immunda** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- immunda** Deinodes, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.
- immunda** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 510.
- immunda** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269 [*n. n.*].
- immunda** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- immundus** Hister, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 266.
- immundus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 198.
- immundus** Myochrous, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.
- immundus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- immundus** Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 264.—Staphylinus,
- immundus** Strophalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr., Pteromal. 1841, 17. [? Grav.]
- immundus** Saprinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182.—Hister.
- immundus** Sipalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 135.
- immundum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 25.
- immundus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 66.
- immundus** Ulocerus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 27.
- immundus** Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 317.
- immunis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 129.
- immunis** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 521.
- immune** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 52.
- immunis** Apolectus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- immunis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374. [146.]
- immunis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 453.
- immune** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.
- immunis** Cladius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 24.
- immunis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 278.
- immunis** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 415.
- immunis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 143.
- immunis** Kleidocerys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- immunis** Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- immunis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 250.
- immunis** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*].
- immunis** Platystethus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 313.
- immunis** Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- immunis** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 121.
- immunis** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23.
- immunis** Rugilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 278.
- immunis** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—
- immunis** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 528. [Rhynchophorus.]

- immunis** Stenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
- immunis** Sybaris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 66.
- immunis** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- immunis** Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 48.
- immunis** Trygon, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.
- immutabilis** Anthus, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 429.
- immutabilis** Cassida, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.].
- immutabilis** Cygnus, W. Yarrell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 19.
- immutabilis** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 181.
- immutaria** Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Phalaena immutata, 1758.
- immutaria** Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 61.—Geometra, 1796.
- immutaria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra, 1796.
- immutaria** Ptychopoda (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 220.—Geometra, 1796.
- immutatus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 292.
- immutata** Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 278.—Geometra, 1758.
- immutata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- impacta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. pp. xxxv & xlviii. [1758.
- impacta** Modiolarca (Herm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 259.—Mytilus, 1782.
- impages** Pleurotoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 39.
- impar** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1762.
- impar** Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 517.
- impar** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) Ap. 1836, 288.
- impar** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- impar** Choristopetalum, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 69.
- impar** Clytus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- impar** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565. [84.—Callidium.
- impar** Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 350.—Cetonia.
- impar** Hermerius, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 415.
- impar** Lepidonote (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.—Polynoe.
- impar** Ludovicus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 43.
- impar** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.—Meloe, 1791.
- impar** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 157.
- impar** Polynoe, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 436.
- impar** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 469.
- impar** Solea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
- impar** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxi.
- imparellus** Ypsolophus, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 303.
- impari-partitus** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- imparis** Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 287. [1848, 307.
- impartita** Rhaphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 182.
- impatiens** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 135.
- impatiens** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 5.
- impatiens** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 267.
- impatiens** Figites, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 268.
- impatiens** Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 695.
- impatiens** Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 309.
- impatiens** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 828.
- impatiens** Thyone, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 177.
- impatiens** Trepan (Forsk.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 25.
- impavida** Didelphys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 149.
- impavida** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 395.
- impavida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 324.
- impavida** Phoracantha, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxiv.

- impeditus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 177.
- impedita** Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 160.
- impeditus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 178.
- impeditus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 187.
- impendens** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 266.
- impendens** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 587.
- impendens** Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
- impendens** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- Imperata** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 38.—Coel.
- imperati** Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 381.
- imperati** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 57.
- imperati** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 15.
- imperati** Echeneis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 29 [*n. n.*].
- imperati** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- imperati** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 114.
- imperati** Xypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 43 & 59.
- Imperator** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 198.—G.
- Imperator** J. E. Gray in Sowerby, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 165.—G.
- imperator** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 379.
- imperator** Anax, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.
- imperator** Anobium, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 58.
- imperator** Anthelephilus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- imperator** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 150.
- imperator** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 110.
- imperator** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 1.
- imperatrix** Calandra (Hyposarothra), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 108.
- imperator** Colobathris (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Grallaria.
- imperator** Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 975.
- imperator** Eumerus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
- imperator** Grallaria, Natterer in de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. 1842, 333.
- imperator** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- imperator** Helix (Helicodonta) (Montf.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—Polydotes.
- imperator** Heterospilus (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 46.
- imperator** Holocanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 527.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- imperator** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.
- imperator** Mordella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 265.
- imperator** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 88 [*teste* Cassin].
- imperator** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 84.
- imperator** Ophideres, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, [247].
- imperator** Ophideres, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 99.
- imperator** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- imperator** Phoenoeus (*sic*), A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 77.
- imperator** Polydotes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 155.
- imperator** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 136.
- imperator** Xiphias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 93. [1830, 306.]
- imperatoriae** Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1835, 123.
- imperatoriae** Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 123.
- imperatoria** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 36.
- imperatoria** Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- imperatoria** Dundubia (Westw.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Cicada.
- imperatoria** Eacles (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- imperatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 201. [1797.]

- imperatoria** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 104.
imperatoria Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 176.
imperfecta Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
imperfectus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
imperfectum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 365.
imperfecta Helicogena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 62.
imperfecta Lamellina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 480.
imperfectum Ninphum (*sic*), G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
imperfecta Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 156.
imperfectus Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V. (1) 1845, 70.
imperfectus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
imperforata Ampullaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 448.
imperforata Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
imperforata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 41.
imperforatum Caecalum (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Dentalium, Jac. 1798. [Dentalium, Jac. 1798.
imperforatum Caecum (Walk.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—
imperforata Helicella (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Solarium.
imperforata Natica, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iv.
imperforata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
imperforata Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium,
imperforata Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 51. [Jac. 1798.
imperforatum Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25.
imperialis Actinometra, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 181.
imperialis Aetophorus (Germ.), Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Dec. 1846, 388.—Demetrius, Meg.
imperialis Amenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
imperialis Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 443.
imperialis Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 330.
imperialis Aquila (Bechst.), B. Meyer in M. & Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 6.—
imperialis Aquila, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 28). [Falco, Sh.
imperialis Arca, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 103.
imperialis Arca (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.—Cucullaea.
imperialis Arcas (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1832, pl. 88.—Papilio.
imperialis Argentina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58.
imperialis Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 12.
imperialis Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 23.
imperialis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 158.—
Curculio, ? Forst. 1771.
imperialis Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Harpa.
imperialis Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 8, Dec. 1846.
imperialis Bulla (*ex* Sol. MS), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 473.
imperialis Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 85.
imperialis Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 204.
imperialis Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 64.
imperialis Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—
Cimex, 1775.
imperialis Campephilus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
imperialis Cancellaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 16.
imperialis Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*].
imperialis Canthorbis (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—Trochus,
Gm. 1790.
imperialis Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 67.
imperialis Carabus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 53.
imperialis Ceratocampa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 17.—
Phalaena, 1770.

- imperialis Cetonia, Paykull in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 114; & App.
imperialis Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 324. [1817, 58.
imperialis Chelimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 290.
imperialis Chersina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74 [n. n.].
imperialis Chrysis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 87.
imperialis Chrysocroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 19.—
imperialis Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212. [Buprestis.
imperialis Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 54.
imperialis Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 440, Liste, p. 9 [n. et f.].
imperialis Clavicantha (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 314.—Pleurotoma.
imperialis Cleonis, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 71.
imperialis Clinteria (Payk.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 303.—Cetonia.
imperialis Coryphæna, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 33.
imperialis Cosmiocomus (Gené), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 13.—Dasytes.
imperialis Cryptarcha (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 166.—
imperialis Cucullæa, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [n. et f.]. [Nitidula, 1792.
imperialis Cymindis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 59.
imperialis Cyria (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 270.—
Buprestis.
imperialis Dasytes, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.
imperialis Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 180.
imperialis Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 102.
imperialis Demetrias, Megerle; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 229; Cat. Coléopt.,
ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 8.
imperialis Demetrias (Germ.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 63.—
imperialis Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 267. [Dromius, Meg.
imperialis Dromius, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
imperialis Dryocampa, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 290.—Ceratocampa,
Westw. 1837.
imperialis Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 37.
imperialis Ectrichodia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
imperialis Entimus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio,
? Forst. 1771.
imperialis Epeira, C. A. Walkenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 147.
imperialis Eresus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 357.
imperialis Esox, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 59.
imperialis Eucamptus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 15.
imperialis Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 466.
imperialis Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1804, 52.
imperialis Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 254.
imperialis Harpyia (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 317.—Falco. [1767.
imperialis Hedobia (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 25.—Ptinus,
Hedychium, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36
[n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 391.
imperialis Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40.
imperialis Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 286.
imperialis Locusta (Acanthodis), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 23.
imperialis Luvarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 22.
imperialis Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.
imperialis Lymnaea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 81.
imperialis Macropelmus (Lam.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Trochus, Gm. 1790.
imperialis Megapicos (Gould), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 318.—
imperialis Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 198. [Picus.
imperialis Murex, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (15) 1831, pl. 67.
imperialis Murex (Phyllonotus), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 109.
imperialis Mycetophagus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
imperialis Micetophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.
imperialis Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 9.

- imperialis** Pachyrhina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Tipula.
- imperialis** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- imperialis** Pecten, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 295. [1830, 335.]
- imperialis** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
- imperialis** Phrissopodia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 233.—Peckia.
- imperialis** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, Gen. Index to pls.
- imperialis** Picus, J. Gould, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (21) Nov. 1832, 140.
- imperialis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatulula, 1816.
- imperialis** Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- imperialis** Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213. [213.—Dolichopus.
- imperialis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- imperialis** Rhombus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 403.—Conus, 1758. [227.
- imperialis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 6.
- imperialis** Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 265.
- imperialis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
- imperialis** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 21.
- imperialis** Sebastes, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 167.
- imperialis** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 336.
- imperialis** Setogyps (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—Vultur.
- imperialis** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844–5, 6.
- imperialis** Stephanophyllia, H. Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484 [*n. et f.*].
- imperialis** Stephanophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 31.
- imperialis** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1792.
- imperialis** Teinopalpus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.
- imperialis** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 128.—Cimex, 1775.
- imperialis** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Hesperia, *i.e.* Papilio, 1775.
- imperialis** Tipula, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 196,
- imprialis** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42.
- imperialis** Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- imperialis** Trachysphyrus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- imperialis** Turbinellus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
- imperialis** Tylosurus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 80.—Esox.
- imperialis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 183.
- imperialis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 62.
- imperialis** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 100.
- imperialis** Vultur, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
- imperitus** Colaspis, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123.
- imperita** Ogygia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 16.
- imperspicua** Succinea, S. V. Wood, I., London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- imperspicua** Succinea, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- imperspicuum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 50.
- impertusa** Haliotis, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 174.
- impervia** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.
- impervius** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 18.
- impetiginosus** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 277.
- impetiginosus** Serranus, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847,
- impetuani** Emberiza, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48. [665.]
- impetuani** Fringillaria (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
- impexus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 84.
- impexa** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 95.
- impexus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 609.
- impexus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 979.
- Impeyanus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 488.—A.
- impyana** Lophofera (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—Phasianus, 1790.

- impeyanus** Lophophorus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xci.—Phasianus, 1790.
- impejanus** Monaulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 322.—Phasianus, 1790. [335.—Helluo.
- impictus** Acanthogenius (Wied.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (1) 1823, 49.
- impictus** Helluo, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 49.
- impictum** Leichenium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 419.
- impicta** Lonchoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2806.
- impictus** Panageus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 124.
- impiger** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 108, 1809, tab. 7.
- impiger** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 103.
- impiger** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 6.
- impiger** Harpalus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus.
- impiger** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 198.
- impigera** Spilomyia (Rossi), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Syrphus, 1790.
- impius** Apocyrtus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 256.
- implacabilis** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 7.
- implacida** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 358.
- implana** Tentyrria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 400.
- impleta** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- implexa** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- implexa** Caradrina (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 156.—Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.]. [Noctua.
- implexa** Ilarus, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.
- implexus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- implexa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 260.
- implexa** Mythimna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 73.—Noctua.
- implexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 187.
- implexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 88 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.]. [1818–22] [n. et f.].
- implexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 140 (Fernaldo judice
- implexus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 220.
- implexa** Segetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 277.—Noctua.
- implexum** Solarium, W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- implexa** Spongia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [n. n.].
- implexa** Tubularia, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 61.
- implicaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- implicaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 303.—im—ata, Vill. 1789.
- implicata** Anodon, Say in A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 118.
- implicata** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 340.
- implicatus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
- implicata** Daedalochila, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21 [n. n.].
- implicata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 837.
- implicatus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 235.
- implicata** Hadenia, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 394.
- implicata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 466.
- implicata** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, 1786.
- implicata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- implicata** Patella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 625.
- implicatus** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 266.
- implicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 170, Oct. 1845.
- implicata** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
- implicatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 901.
- implicatus** Syrphus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7550

70 291 SI BR

07/28/94

198115

4070







